

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 102 No. 23

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

June 3 - 9, 2016

## Bernie Sanders wows big Monterey crowd

By KELLY NIX

TOUTING FREE higher education, health care for all, and other ideas that have made him a modern socialist idol, Democratic presidential candidate Bernie Sanders also told a fired up crowd of nearly 8,000 in Monterey Tuesday night that he expects to beat rival Hillary Clinton in California's primary election next week.

In a Tuesday night rally, Sanders, the 74-year old Senator from Vermont, addressed a diverse and enthusiastic crowd, most of whom packed the lawn in front of Colton Hall.

Claiming early in his speech that Clinton was "nervous" about winning the June 7 California Primary and securing the lion's share of the state's 475 delegates, Sanders toward the end of the rally urged supporters to turn out big at the polls and cast their votes for him.

"I believe if there is a large voter turnout, not only will we win this primary, we will win it big," he said to a roaring crowd that the City of Monterey said numbered 7,800.

In addressing one of the proposals that has landed him major support from millennial voters, Sanders said the United States should not charge students to go to public col-



PHOTO/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING

Bernie Sanders enjoys the adoration of a mostly young crowd in front of Colton Hall in Monterey Tuesday evening. Sanders drew a much bigger crowd than Hillary Clinton — his rival for the Democratic Party's presidential nomination — did in Salinas the week before.

leges.

"When we talk about free education, it is not good enough to talk about first grade through 12th grade," he said. "We need to make public colleges and universities tuition free."

Sanders conceded that free higher education and trimming student debt would cost a staggering \$70 billion per year. He said he would pay for the bill by imposing taxes on Wall Street, including a tax on the sale of bonds and stocks.

See SANDERS page 19A

## Adams mum on congresswoman's statement disproving claim against Potter

By KELLY NIX

FIFTH DISTRICT Monterey County Supervisor candidate Mary Adams this week stepped up her attacks on incumbent Supervisor Dave Potter, but she refused to comment on a statement by a United States congresswoman last week that undermined one of her key claims against him.

Last month, Adams, a former CEO of the Monterey County chapter of the United Way, launched a highly negative website in an effort to disgrace Potter, a tactic seldom used in Monterey County political races and surprising considering Adams vowed repeatedly to run a "positive campaign" after announcing her bid in fall 2015.

The sensational, anti-Potter site includes a claim that Potter "was replaced on the California Coastal Commission" in 2009 "for consistently voting to overdevelop our coast and for being too close to developers." Then-California State Assembly Speaker Karen Bass, now a United States congresswoman in Los Angeles, made the appointment.

This week, Adams provided newspaper articles she said support her claim, but those articles only include hunches from some environmentalists about why Potter was replaced. In them, Bass is not quoted, and she did not tell the press in 2009 why she appointed then-Santa Cruz County Supervisor Mark Stone to the commission instead of reappointing Potter — who had already served a dozen years on the panel.

And last week Bass told The Pine Cone that her decision not to reappoint Potter wasn't made because of his voting record on the coastal commission, as Adams alleges. She also said that she didn't even examine

See MUM page 18A

## SCALED BACK PARKS PLAN STILL GETS ICY RECEPTION

By CHRIS COUNTS

JUST AS he did when he introduced a series of "improvements" to Carmel area state parks last July, parks official Mat Fuzie faced a skeptical and boisterous audience June 1 when the draft of a new general plan for those same parks was unveiled. Some, in particular, took aim at a provision in the plan that would allow a 150-vehicle parking lot and concessions west of Highway 1 in the former Odello artichoke fields.

An estimated 250 people attended the meeting at Rancho Cañada Golf Club — about 100 more than the number that turned out for last year's gathering on the same subject.

While the general plan omits many of the features that drew so much ire at the first meeting — such as zip lines — it does permit the development of several parking areas that could accommodate nearly 600 cars.

But Fuzie insisted those parking lots won't be created unless parking along Highway 1 in front of Point Lobos State Reserve is prohibited.

## Sheriff announces crackdown on illegal camping

By CHRIS COUNTS

COMPLAINTS ABOUT illegal camping have reached a fever pitch in Big Sur, and in response, the Monterey County Sheriff's Office issued a warning on social media to those who are coming to Big Sur to camp and don't have a campsite already booked.

"Camping in Big Sur? Hope you have a reservation," the agency posted May 28 on Facebook. "Campsites at California State Parks and private campgrounds are in high demand.

See CAMPING page 16A

## Hardy unanimous pick to join council

By KELLY NIX

WITH THE unanimous support of the Carmel City Council, and the blessing of numerous residents Wednesday afternoon, longtime community volunteer Carolyn Hardy was appointed to fill a vacancy on the council left by Steve Dallas after voters elected him mayor in April.

Dallas defeated fellow Councilman Ken Talmage on April 12 to replace former Mayor Jason Burnett, who opted not to seek a third term.

After being sworn in to the position by City Clerk Ashlee Wright during a Wednesday council meeting, Hardy said she was honored by the confidence that the council placed in her, and said she intended to live up to the city's expectations.

"I look forward to working with all of you," she said, gesturing to the council, "and city employees and residents and business owners." Hardy took the seat next to newly elected Councilwoman Jan Reimers after adding, "I have always been willing to take on whatever project the city has asked of me. I have answered the call."

Hardy continued by saying the city could count on her again "in whatever way you want to apply my skills, experience and institutional knowledge for the benefit of the city council and the community."

### Numerous applicants

An ad hoc committee composed of Dallas and Mayor Pro Tem Carrie Theis interviewed 11 applicants for the spot, finally choosing Hardy over the others. The council on May 3 decided to fill the vacancy by appointment.

The others residents who applied for the vacant seat were Jeff Baron, Martha Daly, Dixie Dixon, Donna Jett, Richard

See HARDY page 22A

"We have no intention of building those lots until something reduces" the parking that's already available, said Fuzie, who is superintendent of the Monterey District.

About 600 cars park outside the entrance to Point Lobos on busy days — the same number that the new lots could hold. But Fuzie said it is just a coincidence.

Even if officials decide they need the new parking areas, Fuzie said they will still need to go through a local planning process, so residents will have more opportunities to comment.

While some in the audience accused state park officials of trying to bring more visitors to an area that is already overwhelmed with tourism — and make money from it — Fuzie said the plan actually reduces the number of cars at Point Lobos because it removes nearly 150 parking spaces from

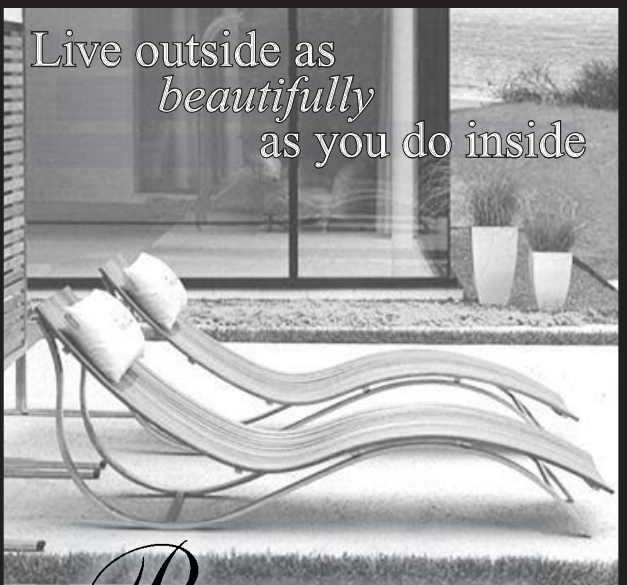
See PARKS page 16A



PHOTO/COURTESY MONTEREY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

A sheriff's deputy contacts illegal campers on the shoulder of Highway 1 in Big Sur. Residents say the practice is trashing their neighborhoods and increasing the fire risk.

Live outside as  
*beautifully*  
as you do inside



**POPPLTON'S**  
MONTEREY DESIGN CENTER

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY  
831 649 3083 • poppletonshome.com

RHEIM DERMATOLOGY  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. • JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

**Summer Revival**

With age, our skin loses its natural hydration, elasticity and shows signs of sun-damage, age spots, uneven skin tone, Rosacea, fine lines and wrinkles.

The OBAGI prescription-strength product line addresses many of these concerns. Beneficial on its own or in combination with the Cutera® LimeLight laser treatment, patients can reverse the signs of aging and assist with conditions like Rosacea.

Enjoy 20% off all OBAGI products in June (excludes Tretinoin). Schedule a LimeLight laser treatment. (\$350 per treatment area: face, neck or décolleté. Expires 9/1/16.)

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment; a consult fee will be applied to any product/treatment purchased if done on the same day. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today. Gift Certificates are available.

General Dermatology: 831.373.4404  
Cosmetic Laser Center: 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic  
www.rheimdermatology.com

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

*Carmel Plaza*

ocean & junipero, carmel-by-the-sea

**new arrivals daily**

pants  
shirts  
sport coats  
suits  
sweaters  
and more...



*Carmel Plaza*

www.khakisofcarmel.com • 831.625.8106

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## The importance of being Ernie

PRESUMABLY, WHEN people say “What in the world is that?” they know it’s a dog. But they have absolutely no idea what kind. Neither does Ernie’s person. Yet she can confirm that the rescue is the gentlest, most loving, loyal dog she’s had.

She found Ernie on a drizzly day in Pasadena, her home away from Carmel. Passing by the humane society, she thought she’d duck inside and just have a look. There was Ernie with his antics, looking for attention, and she laughed out loud.

“I usually tell people Ernie is a Tibetan badger dog, because it ends the conversation,” says his person. “But I actually think he’s a Skye terrier, and maybe some Wheaten.”

She doesn’t know how old he is, either. She’s had him for quite a few years, and folks at the humane society thought he was 6 when she got him. But that would make him older than he acts.

Ernie – whom she named in honor of a dear friend who was an accomplished sailor with a “great beard and wonderful wisdom” – absolutely loves the shore.

“Ernie lives for the beach. I’ve been going there daily for 20 years,” says his person. “When Ernie gets there, he goes berserk. He runs down the hill, burrows into the sand, and rolls around on his back. He loves to be laughed at. He’s irreplaceable.”



Among the dozens of dogs she’s had, she’s certain she’s never loved a dog more than she loves Ernie. Except she said that last time. And the time before that.

“Ernie’s a dear, dear dog, probably the sweetest dog I’ve ever had, and definitely the easiest one,” she said. “He’s a low rider, really long and short-legged, and 44 pounds, but the vet keeps saying he’s perfect. I agree.”

All walks  
are tracked  
via GPS



**The Central Coast Pet Sitter**

Personalized Pet Sitting with a Special Touch!

Laura • 831.524.3675  
thecentralcoastpetsitter@hotmail.com  
www.thecentralcoastpetsitter.com

## The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

**Service Directory:**  
email your ad copy and artwork to  
service@carmelpinecone.com

**Legals:**  
Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645  
legals@carmelpinecone.com

**Obituaries:**  
Vanessa Jimenez (831) 274-8652  
obituary@carmelpinecone.com

**Calendar:**  
calendar@carmelpinecone.com

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS  
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR  
FRIDAY’S EDITION



## Consignments Wanted



SIGNED MILLARD SHEETS, 1935 WATERCOLOR



Robert Slawinski,  
REALTOR®

CalBRE# 01354172

**Upcoming Auction**  
JUNE 26 11 AM

**ROBERT SLAWINSKI**  
— AUCTIONEERS —  
Real Estate | Auctions | Appraisals

831-335-9000 www.slawinski.com

**DAVID LYN**  
REAL ESTATE

**Free Evaluation Clinics Tuesdays 10 - 1 PM**  
26384 Carmel Rancho Lane Carmel, CA

408-505-0708 www.robertslawinski.com

# PG&E slapped with \$24M fine for not keeping track of its pipelines

By KELLY NIX

**F**AILING TO keep accurate records of its natural gas distribution system has cost PG&E \$24.3 million in fines, it was announced Wednesday.

A ruling by Public Utilities Commission administrative law judge Maribeth Bushey follows a PUC investigation of PG&E's natural gas distribution record-keeping practices that was launched in November 2014. The inquiry looked into six separate incidents — including the March 3, 2014 explosion of a house at Guadalupe and Third after a PG&E crew caused a gas leak while working on a pipeline in the street — and called into question the safety of the utility's natural gas distribution system.

The investigation sought to determine if there were systematic violations by PG&E, both in terms of record-keeping and other safety-related violations. Bushey found that PG&E's inaccurate records were relied on for locating and marking underground facilities in anticipation of excavation.

"The inaccurately mapped, and consequently inaccurately marked, facilities led to excavators damaging the distribution system in several instances," Bushey wrote in her decision. "Release of natural gas, service interruptions and, in one case, significant property damage resulted."

Bushey's ruling, the PUC said, separates the PG&E violations into "systemic failures and isolated mistakes in an otherwise compliant system, and imposes substantial fines for systemic failures and graduated fines for isolated instances."

In a statement to The Pine Cone Wednesday, PG&E spokesman Donald Cutler said nothing is more important to PG&E than the safety of its customers, employees and the communities it serves.

"We're currently reviewing the commission's presiding officer decision," Cutler said. "We've made significant improvements to our distribution records to promote safety, reduce risk and enhance reliability. We have more work to do and we are dedicated to doing it right."

Cutler didn't say whether the company would appeal the fine.

While acknowledging that it has not attained perfectly accurate records, PG&E explained in a court hearing that the utility is "firmly committed to continuous improvement in pursuit of that aspirational goal," according to the judge's decision.

"While events such as the incident in Carmel are regrettable and unacceptable, PG&E contended that, as part of its journey toward becoming the safest and most reliable gas company in the country, it is on the forefront of the industry in implementing innovative practices and initiatives aimed at minimizing the chance of such an event occurring in the future," the decision goes on to say.

In 2014, the PUC slapped PG&E with a \$10.85 million fine related to the Carmel house explosion for the utility's "failure to take the necessary steps to make safe the area in Carmel-by-the-Sea where planned work was underway on March 3, 2014, and failure to adequately equip the construction crew with the tools necessary to stop the uncontrolled flow of natural gas, leading to the explosion of an unoccupied home."

With the previous fine, the PUC has levied a total of \$35.1 million against PG&E for violations of its natural gas distribution system, according to the PUC.

The natural gas leak that led to the Carmel house explosion occurred when a PG&E worker tapped into a gas main he

See PG&E page 16A

# SUNSET PRESENTS 2016/2017 SEASON

## Up and Away!

**SEASON OPENER!**

**TRACE ADKINS**

Saturday, August 13 at 8PM

**AN EVENING WITH JACQUES AND CLAUDINE PÉPIN: HEART AND SOUL**

Saturday, October 8 at 8PM

**TWYLA THARP DANCE COMPANY**

Friday, October 14 at 8PM

**RICHARD THOMPSON/ BLIND BOYS OF ALABAMA**

Friday, October 28 at 8PM

**THE HAVANA CUBA ALL-STARS: CUBAN NIGHTS**

Thursday, November 17 at 8PM

**VIENNA BOYS CHOIR**

Monday, November 28 at 7PM

**WINDHAM HILL 30TH ANNIVERSARY WINTER SOLSTICE**

Saturday, December 17 at 8PM

**FAME THE MUSICAL**

Thursday, January 12 at 8PM

**MIKE SUPER: MAGIC & ILLUSION**

Saturday, January 21 at 8PM

**THE SUMMIT: THE MANHATTAN TRANSFER AND TAKE 6**

Wednesday, February 8 at 8PM

**SHAOLIN WARRIORS**

Wednesday, February 15 at 8PM

**THE CHIEFTAINS**

Thursday, February 23 at 8PM

**THE BEST OF THE SECOND CITY**

Thursday, March 2 at 8PM

**WHO'S BAD: THE ULTIMATE MICHAEL JACKSON EXPERIENCE**

Friday, March 10 at 8PM

**BÉLA FLECK & ABIGAIL WASHBURN**

Sunday, March 26 at 7PM

**NEW YORK GILBERT & SULLIVAN PLAYERS: I'VE GOT A LITTLE TWIST**

Friday, March 31 at 8PM

*Save the Date*

**SUNSET CENTER'S FIFTH ANNUAL GALA**

Saturday, May 6



**TRACE ADKINS BRAVO! MEMBER PRESALE**  
Tuesday, June 21 at 9:30AM

**TRACE ADKINS PUBLIC ON-SALE**  
Friday, June 24 at 9:30AM

**SEASON BRAVO! MEMBER PRESALE**  
Tuesday, July 5 at 9:30AM

**SEASON PUBLIC ON-SALE**  
Friday, July 8 at 9:30AM

### WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY



# The Marina Club Casino

+ 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING

+ 3 CARD POKER

+ BLACKJACK

+ BACCARAT

+ TEXAS HOLD'EM



"More Bonuses. Higher Payouts. Better Baccarat."

## FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838



**JUST MINUTES FROM DOWNTOWN MONTEREY**

*Why travel when you can play in your own backyard.*

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA  
831-384-0925 + WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM



Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)  
www.sunsetcenter.org • 831.620.2048  
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea



# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Max appeared normal and without problems

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### FRIDAY, MAY 13

**Pacific Grove:** Officer dispatched to investigate fraudulent use of a credit card on Sage Court.  
**Pacific Grove:** Male on Central Avenue reported his vehicle was vandalized.  
**Carmel area:** Deputies found a 22-year-old transient male on Highway 1 who is on probation.  
**Carmel Valley:** Unknown suspect stole clothing items from a pro shop on Valley Greens Drive.  
**Carmel area:** Deputies responded to an apparent suicide on Highlands Drive.

### SATURDAY, MAY 14

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 42-year-old male from Paradise was arrested after a traffic stop at Ocean and Carpenter at 0525 hours for possession of narcotics, possession of paraphernalia and destruction of evidence. He was lodged at county jail.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male reported losing his wallet in the area of Junipero and Sixth Avenue on May 13 at approximately 1600 hours. He stated his wallet contained his ID card, ATM card and \$900 in cash.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male walked into police station and turned in his elderly father's shotgun with two boxes of ammunition.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject lost a cell phone somewhere on Ocean Avenue. Report is for information only.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported losing her wallet at Carmel Beach.

### SUNDAY, MAY 15

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Neighbor reported an ongoing issue involving a next-door neighbor on Lincoln north of Ninth trimming trees in between property lines.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a possible domestic dispute on Ocean Avenue. On scene, police units assisted with a child having a mental health episode while the parents attempted to restrain and calm the child.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 57-year-old male driver was cited at Dolores and Seventh at 2333 hours and a vehicle was towed for false registration tabs.

See **POLICE LOG** page 8RE in the Real Estate Section

## Coco



Coco is one awesome, friendly little lady! She's a 9-year-old, 14 pound Jack Russell Terrier. Her perfect adopter loves getting kisses, going for long walks on the beach and having a sidekick for adventures! She's house-trained and super smart. Coco's going to make someone very lucky - is it you? Coco came to us when her guardian could no longer keep her.

If you'd like to meet Coco, please fill out an online adoption application.

### 831-718-9122

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care  
 (If you'd like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
 P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## LET'S FLIP TOGETHER

GENERAL CONTRACTOR FLIPS HOUSES FOR PROFIT, SEEKS QUALIFIED INVESTOR PARTNER.

### 15% RETURN ON INVESTMENT

Call Jim  
 831.809.2041  
 Lic. #925898



## JOIN OUR TEAM!

The Peninsula's premier, locally owned, running shoe and adventure apparel store is looking for exceptional people to join our team.



111 Crossroads, Carmel CA  
 (831) 624-4112  
 Please email resume to owner@thetreadmill.com

## What's the best treatment for healthy skin?



# EXPERTISE.

LEARN MORE ABOUT REDUCING EXCESSIVE NECK FAT & FOREHEAD WRINKLES

**Special Kybella & Botox Seminar - Tuesday, June 7, 5:30pm to 7:00pm**  
 Are you curious about Botox & Kybella? Come learn about Kybella & Botox with Dr. Christina Wahlgren on Tuesday, June 7, from 5:30pm to 7:00pm. Special pricing on all aesthetic treatments. Refreshments will be served.  
 RSVP online at [www.CAskin.com/RSVP](http://www.CAskin.com/RSVP) or call (831) 333-9008.

**TRUST THE MOST ADVANCED SKINCARE EXPERTS IN CALIFORNIA**

We are proud that Melvin Gorelick, MD chose us to care for his patients following his retirement. Please call our Ryan Ranch office at (831) 333-9008 to schedule a dermatology appointment where all medical records have been transferred.




California Skin Institute welcomes Justin Gordon, MD to our Monterey Ryan Ranch location. Dr. Gordon joins us from Stanford, where he served as the Associate Director of Stanford's Residency Program, Assistant Clinical Professor of Dermatology and the Founder and Director of the Acne Specialty Clinic.


Dr. Gordon offers comprehensive dermatologic care that includes diagnosis and treatment of skin cancers, moles, actinic keratoses, seboreic keratoses, cysts, warts, blood vessel growths, acne, rosacea, eczema, psoriasis and rashes. He also offers cosmetic anti-aging treatments including Botox, Dysport, Restylane, Juvederm and laser skin treatments.

<b>Freedom</b> (831) 728-2005 Kim Albridge, MD David A. South, MD	<b>Monterey - Ryan Ranch</b> (831) 333-9008 Greg S. Morganroth, MD Justin Gordon, MD Richard Hambley, MD Christina Wahlgren, MD	<b>Pebble Beach</b> (831) 333-9007 Christina Wahlgren, MD	<b>Salinas</b> (831) 757-1007 Kurt Lofgren, MD Aimee Paik, MD
--	--	---	--

## MONTEREY BAY CERTIFIED FARMERS MARKETS



THE PREMIER FARMERS MARKETS ON THE CENTRAL COAST SERVING CARMEL, MONTEREY, PACIFIC GROVE AND CARMEL VALLEY

<b>CARMEL FARMERS MARKET</b> <i>Open Rain or Shine</i> Tuesdays, 9 am until 1 pm Barnyard Village Shopping Center Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road Carmel, CA	<b>DEL MONTE FARMERS MARKET</b> <i>Open Rain or Shine</i> Sundays, 8 am until 12 pm Del Monte Shopping Center Hwy. 1 and Munras Monterey, CA
<b>MONTEREY FARMERS MARKET</b> <i>Open Year Round, Rain or Shine</i> Fridays, 10 am until 2 pm Monterey Peninsula College 930 Fremont Street Monterey, CA	

For information about our farmers markets and locations, visit [www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org) or [www.edibleparadise.com](http://www.edibleparadise.com)

WE COVER SKIN THE WAY YOUR SKIN COVERS YOU. COMPLETELY.



**CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE**  
 (855) CSI-INFO  
 (855) 274-4636  
[www.CAskin.com](http://www.CAskin.com)

[www.montereybayfarmers.org](http://www.montereybayfarmers.org)

# Land trust gets funding for Salinas park

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR NEARLY a decade, the Big Sur Land Trust has eyed a 73-acre piece of farmland in downtown Salinas as a future park. That effort received a big boost last week when the California Coastal Conservancy agreed to give the land trust \$2.5 million of taxpayers' money to help pay for it.

The property is part of Carr Lake, a 480-acre dry lake bed located in the heart of Salinas. The owner of the 73-acre piece, the Ikeda family, agreed last year to sell it to the land trust for just under \$4 million.

The land trust had raised more than \$1 million for the property, most of it coming from the David and Lucile Packard Foundation. The group has until January 2017 to come up with the balance of the purchase price.

After the deal is finalized, the land trust intends to lease out the property for agricultural purposes for several years, and use the proceeds for managing and restoring it.

Studies will also be done to determine what improvements can be made, and land trust officials plan to meet with the city officials and residents to give them a say in how the park evolves.

Once a reservoir, the lake was drained in the 1920s. But it fills up with water during heavy rains, providing valuable flood control for nearby neighborhoods.

The water from three creeks flows into the "lake," and from there it passes through a variety of channels before reaching Elkhorn Slough, from where it eventually flows into

Monterey Bay.

According to Coastal Conservancy staff, Salinas "is a park-poor and economically depressed community," and they say studies have found that "accessible natural areas within urban settings" — like the park they envision — are "a critical resource for positive mental health."

Besides creating a "badly needed" park for residents, Coastal Conservancy staff say the project will create valuable wetlands and increase flood protection by increasing the land's storage capacity for water. They also anticipate that revegetation projects will improve the quality of the water that eventually flows into the bay.

City officials have been pushing for a park in the Carr Lake area since the 1970s. Encouraged by city officials, the land trust began its efforts to buy some of it in 2008.

Big Sur Land Trust officials said they look forward to seeing the park come to fruition. Director of conservation Rachel Saunders called it "a landmark community conservation project."

Executive director Jeannette Tuitele-Lewis said it has the potential to help transform adjacent neighborhoods.

"In addition to our long-standing work in Big Sur and the Carmel River valley, the Carr Lake project will provide multiple social and ecological benefits," Tuitele-Lewis told The Pine Cone. "Safe parklands and community spaces where people and nature thrive create more possibilities for lasting prosperity and health."

Paid Political Ad



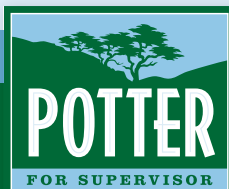
# DAVE POTTER FOR SUPERVISOR:

ENDORSED BY MORE THAN 25 TRUSTED ORGANIZATIONS

*After a rigorous vetting process, Monterey County's most trusted organizations endorsed Dave Potter for Supervisor. Dave earned their support and he hopes to earn your vote on June 7th.*

- Carpenters Local 605
- Central Coast Peace Officers Research Association of California (PORAC)
- Evolve California
- Monterey Bay Action Committee
- Monterey Bay Central Labor Council
- Monterey County Association of Realtors
- Monterey County Business Political Action Committee
- Monterey County Democratic Central Committee
- Monterey County Deputy Sheriffs' Association
- Monterey County Farm Bureau
- Monterey County Herald
- Monterey County Hospitality Association
- Monterey County Medical Society MD-PAC

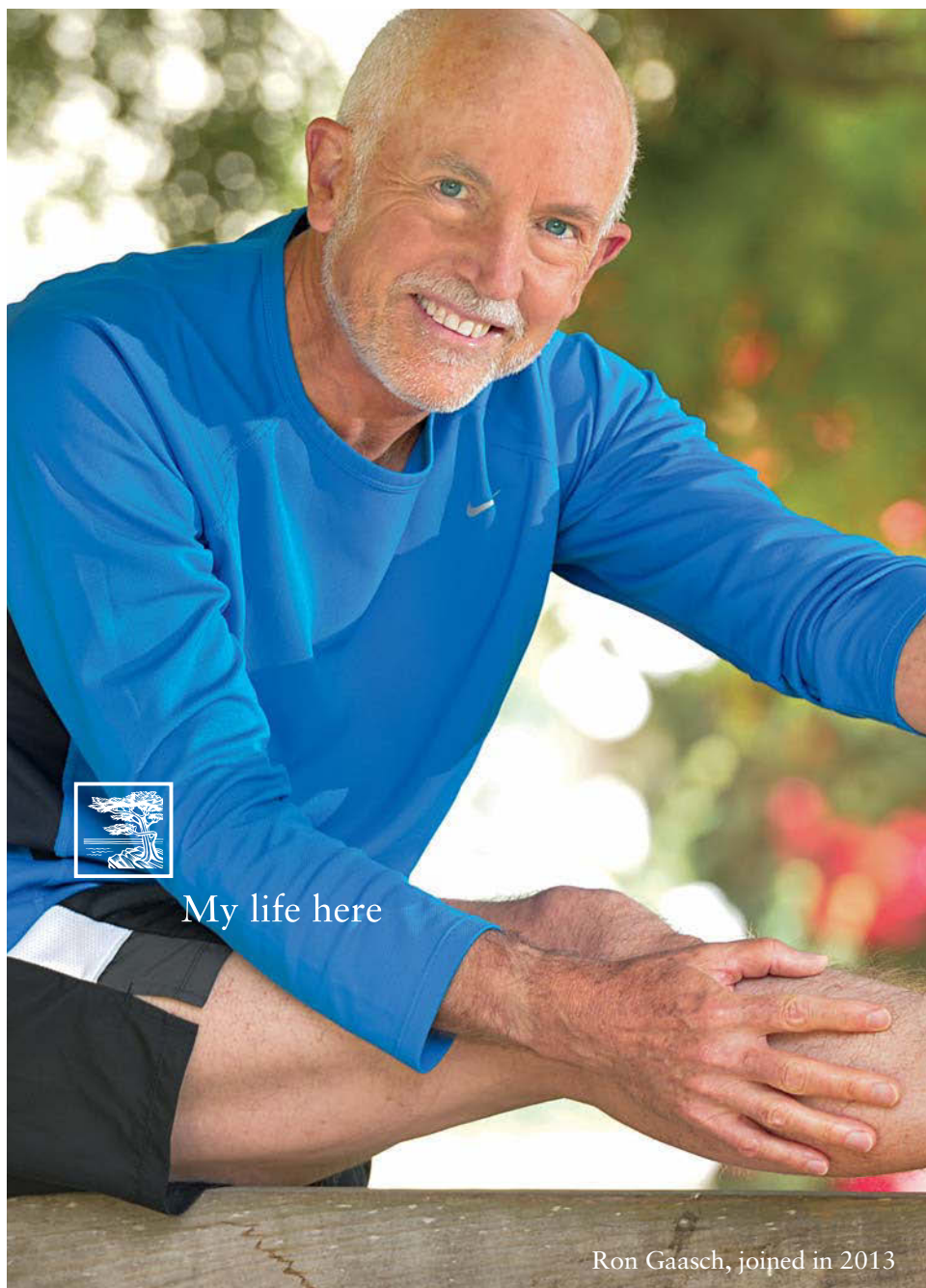
- Monterey County Probation Association
- Monterey County Prosecutors Association
- Monterey County Weekly
- Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce
- Monterey/Santa Cruz Counties Building & Construction Trades Council
- Operating Engineers, Local 3
- Planned Parenthood Advocates Mar Monte
- Salinas Firefighters Association, Local 1270
- Salinas Valley Chamber of Commerce
- Salinas Valley Federation of Teachers, Local 1020
- Salinas Valley Leadership Group
- Service Employees International Union, 521



Paid for by Dave Potter for Monterey County Supervisor 5th District 2016. FPPC# 952057.

For a complete list of all the elected and community leaders supporting Dave, please visit: [www.DavePotterforSupervisor.com](http://www.DavePotterforSupervisor.com)

Be prepared for emergencies — Register your phone number at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)



My life here

Ron Gaasch, joined in 2013

## Bigger LIVING

A smaller footprint can reward you with a bigger life. Ron starts with simple pleasures: a good run, a locally sourced menu, and his community. Nicely, Canterbury Woods is the senior living community without entry fees, and that makes his place on the coast surprisingly affordable. To learn more, or for your personal visit, please call 831.657.4195.



Canterbury Woods

Your place nestled on the coast.

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
canterburywoods-esc.org

# Killer serving life for P.B. woman's murder charged with another homicide

By KELLY NIX

A MAN long suspected of killing Seaside mother Sandra McGee — whose skeletal remains were discovered in a Monterey backyard last year — was criminally charged with her murder this week.

Alfred Powell, 60, who is currently serving out a 15-years-to-life sentence for the March 3, 1983 murder of 30-year-old Pebble Beach hairstylist Suzanne Kay Nixon, appeared in a Salinas courtroom Wednesday and pleaded not guilty to the 1982 murder of McGee, 32, a mother of three who disappeared on December 9 of that year.

The Monterey County District Attorney's Office charged Powell with first-degree murder for McGee's death. Assistant District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni told The Pine Cone that his preliminary hearing is scheduled for June 23,

Monterey County Superior Court Judge Mark Hood

Wednesday assigned a public defender to represent Powell, who was wearing a white state prison jumpsuit.

Powell is currently housed at Soledad state prison, according to the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation, but was also an inmate at a state prison in Solano after being convicted of second-degree murder in the Nixon case.

### Missing for 32 years

Before she disappeared on Dec. 9, 1982, McGee lived with roommates in Seaside, but was last seen giving a ride to a male hitchhiker whom prosecutors say witnesses would later identify as Powell.

Two months after she disappeared, the car she had been borrowing — and which had been reported stolen after she failed to return it — was found at the construction site of the Hyatt Regency in Monterey. But police didn't find any evi-

dence of her murder, and the case went cold.

McGee remained missing for the next 32 years.

But on Sept. 2, 2015, landscapers working in the backyard of a house on the 1100 block of Third Street in Monterey discovered McGee's skeletal remains buried in a makeshift grave. At the time of her disappearance, Powell lived in a garage on the same property where McGee's remains were found, prosecutors maintain.

Monterey police officers, with members of the Monterey and Santa Cruz county coroner's offices, and FBI agents, arrived on scene to do a thorough search of the backyard. Monterey detectives later interviewed Powell about the remains but have not provided details about what he said.

Nixon's body was discovered hidden beneath clothes and bags in a toolshed on the same Third Street property. A Monterey County senior deputy coroner at the time determined that Nixon died of "massive head injuries."

## Do I qualify for Medicare? Can I enroll now?

Did you know that **turning 65** and **other special circumstances** MAY qualify you to **enroll in a Medicare Advantage** health plan at **any time** during the year?

**Know your options. Choose with confidence.**

Attend a neighborhood seminar or call to schedule an appointment.



**WED, JUN 8, 10 a.m.**

Laurel Inn Motel  
801 W Laurel Dr  
Salinas, CA 93906

**WED, JUN 8, 10 a.m.**

Peninsula Wellness Center  
1910 N Davis Rd  
Salinas, CA 93907

**THU, JUN 9, 10 a.m.**

Embassy Suites Seaside  
1441 Canyon Del Rey Blvd  
Seaside, CA 93955

**WED, JUN 15, 10 a.m.**

Crazy Horse Restaurant at Bay Park Hotel  
1425 Munras Ave  
Monterey, CA 93940

Information table/booth

**THU, JUN 9, 1 p.m.**

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula  
23625 Holman Highway  
Monterey, CA 93940

**MON, JUN 13, 10 a.m.**

PrimeCare Salinas  
355 Abbott St, #100  
Salinas, CA 93901

**TUE, JUN 14, 10 a.m.**

Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital  
450 E Romie Ln  
Salinas, CA 93901

**TUE, JUN 14, 10 a.m.**

Peninsula Wellness Center  
2920 2nd Ave  
Marina, CA 93933



**ASPIRE HEALTH PLAN**

**(877) 265-4751**

(TTY users call 711)

[www.aspirehealthplan.org](http://www.aspirehealthplan.org)

*Aspire Health Plan is an HMO and HMO-POS plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. This information is not a complete description of benefits. Contact the plan for more information. Limitations, co-payments, and restrictions MAY apply. Benefits, premiums, and/or co-payments/co-insurance MAY change on January 1 of each year. The Formulary, pharmacy network, and/or provider network MAY change at any time. You will receive notice when necessary. You must continue to pay your Medicare Part B premium. A sales person will be present with information and applications. For accommodation of persons with special needs at sales meetings call (855) 570-1600 or TTY users call 711. This information is available for free in other languages. Please call our customer service number at toll free (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). We are open 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST Monday through Friday (except certain holidays) from February 15 through September 30 and 8 a.m.-8 p.m. PST seven days a week for the period of October 1 through February 14.*

# World War II baseball documentary wins honors for All Saints' student

By ELAINE HESSER

**'THIS FIELD**, this game ... it's a piece of our past. It reminds us of all that once was good. And that could be again." — "Field of Dreams"

That sentiment is at the heart of J.T. Byrne's 10-minute documentary, "Exchanging Baseball Diamonds for Sand Lots During World War II: Nisei Baseball and Internment." The short film about playing baseball in Japanese internment camps during World War II, created by J.T. Byrne, seventh-grader at All Saints' Day School, made



PHOTO/KRISTIN TEMPLEMAN

J.T. Byrne, a seventh grader at All Saints' Day School, won California History Day's documentary competition with a short film about baseball in Japanese internment camps.

him a co-champion at California History Day competition May 7. He advances to the national finals, which will be held at the University of Maryland's College Park campus, June 12-16.

He'll compete against 93 other student documentarians, and he and co-champion Elizabeth Calley of Kern County, will carry the state flag in the opening procession. Forty-seven states participate in the annual competition, and each sends two representatives to the national contest.

During his visit to Maryland, he and his family will go to Baltimore, where Byrne was born and spent part of his early childhood. There's also a scheduled outing to watch the Washington Nationals play the Chicago Cubs — a game that Byrne, an avid baseball fan, is really looking forward to. In fact, his love of the sport led to the making of the documentary.

Forbes Keaton, an All Saints' teacher who is a History Day advisor, gave Byrne the idea for the film when she sent him a link about the Japanese-American Nisei Baseball League. The idea that the game served as an emotional lifesaver for the internees intrigued him, as did the internment itself.

### Families detained

The notion that more than 120,000 people — over 60 percent of whom were U.S. citizens — could be rounded up and imprisoned by the federal government because of security concerns during the war against Japan struck him as unjust. Equally surprising for Byrne was the fact that 33,000 Japanese joined the U.S. military during the war, even as their families were detained and most lost their property and livelihood.

Byrne's documentary begins in the late

See **FILM** page 17A

# PRIM'S

Bedding, patio furniture,  
pamper products, BBQ's...  
and so much more!



Come see the softer side of Prim's.

546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923  
(at the mouth of Carmel Valley)  
Monday-Saturday: 8:00-6:00 • Sunday: 9:00-5:00  
831-620-1251  
www.PRIMSCARME.com



OYSTER  
PERPETUAL 39



FOUR T A N É

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL - BY - THE - SEA  
8 3 1 . 6 2 4 . 4 6 8 4

ROLEX OYSTER AND PERPETUAL  
ARE ® TRADEMARKS.

Paid Political Ad

# JIMMY PANETTA FOR CONGRESS



- Raised on the Central Coast
- Deputy District Attorney making our neighborhoods safer
- Volunteered to serve his country in Afghanistan and recipient of the Bronze Star
- Working to end veterans homelessness and establish the veterans cemetery
- A 2015 Monterey County Veteran of the Year
- Member of the Advisory Council of the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary and Monterey Peninsula Community College Citizens Bond Oversight Committee Chair

ON JUNE 7 OR BY MAIL,  
**JIMMY PANETTA FOR CONGRESS**  
 SERVING THE CENTRAL COAST

[JimmyPanettaforCongress.com](http://JimmyPanettaforCongress.com)



Paid for and authorized by Jimmy Panetta for Congress.  
 P.O. Box 1579, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. FEC# C00592154.

## In Your Dreams

June 17, 2016

Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you! Call Larry at 274-8590

- Homes
- Gardens
- Furniture
- Remodeling
- Kitchens & Baths

## Monterey Bay Eye Center

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200  
 Ryan Ranch Monterey

# Make Sure You're Summer Ready!

PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • CONTACT LENS FITTINGS  
 GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS • DIABETIC EYE CARE  
 EYE CARE FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY

**ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS**  
 ROGER HUSTED, MD  
 LELAND ROSENBLUM, MD  
 THU NGUYEN, OD

— **RYAN RANCH OPTICAL** —  
 THE LATEST IN EYEWEAR TRENDS AND  
 CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS

[montereybayeyecenter.com](http://montereybayeyecenter.com) | 831.372.1500

## Conservation groups sue county for letting feds kill coyotes

By CHRIS COUNTS

A GROUP of conservationists is suing Monterey County because it participates in a federal program to control predators — a program the group claims has killed more than 3,000 coyotes, bobcats, mountain lions and other animals in the county in the past six years.

Specifically, the lawsuit is targeting county's contract with the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Wildlife Services, which the plaintiffs refer to as "a notorious federal wildlife-killing program."

Filing the lawsuit was county resident Molly Attell, who was joined by six conservation groups based outside the county: the Animal Legal Defense Fund, the Animal Welfare Institute, the Center for Biological Diversity, the Natural Resources Defense Council, Project Coyote and the Mountain Lion Foundation.

According to the plaintiffs, the county's contract with Wildlife Services authorizes the agency "to kill hundreds of coyotes, as well as bobcats, mountain lions and other animals every year without fully assessing the ecological damage or considering alternatives." They say 105 coyotes, three mountain lions and two bobcats were killed in the county last year.

While coyotes rarely attack people, they are considered a voracious predator of sheep, goat, and cattle, which explains why some people want to exterminate them. According to the United States Department of Agriculture, coyotes are capable of killing more than 200,000 sheep in the United States in a single year.

Attell said she is worried about collateral damage from techniques used by Wildlife Services to kill coyotes and other predators.

"I am deeply concerned by Wildlife Services' reckless use of traps and other cruel methods to kill native wildlife in our communities," she said. "We need to understand the risks to wildlife, as well as to people and pets."

Camilla Fox, founder and executive director of Project Coyote, called the predation program "ecologically destructive, ethically indefensible and economically unjustifiable." "We hope that this action propels Monterey County to explore non-lethal options to reduce conflicts with native wildlife as other counties like Marin have done and we stand poised to help in this direction," Fox explained.

County counsel Charles McKee said, because the county hasn't been served with the lawsuit, he can't comment on it.

## Smith Medical Pedicures

The Art & Science of Healthy Feet



VISIT OUR NEW OFFICE!

Stunning Foot Care • Sterilized Instruments

We have licensed nail technicians trained by Alan H. Smith, D.P.M. Individual treatments rooms. Men & Women welcome!



**Smith Medical Pedicures**  
 Alan H. Smith, DPM

176 Sargent Court, Monterey, CA 93940  
 (831) 649-1353 • [smithmedicalpedicures.com](http://smithmedicalpedicures.com)  
 By appointment only



## Obituary Notices

Let us help you pay tribute to your loved one with an affordable obituary in The Carmel Pine Cone. You'll be surprised at how low our rates are.

For more information please contact:  
[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)



# Sculptor accepts ‘Sports Artist of Year’ award — but says he doesn’t deserve it

By DENNIS TAYLOR

**B**EFORE HE left the family home in Amesbury, England, Steven Whyte says his parents gave him a piece of advice he’s heeded ever since: “Treat every check like it’s your last one,” they counseled.

Three decades later, after \$10 million in sales, the sculptor, whose studio is on Dolores Street, still embraces that same humility-based paranoia.

“We don’t go out and upgrade the cars. We don’t drink expensive wine and eat at fancy restaurants. We just keep the bills paid and make sure our overhead doesn’t get too high,” he said. “We need one big commission each year, just to pay the bills. If we get two, there’s profit. If there are three, my wife gets a new handbag.”

That never-get-too-full-of-yourself attitude might also explain the internationally acclaimed artist’s reaction to a letter that showed up recently: Whyte was named “2016 Sports Artist of the Year” in the sculptor category by the United States Sports Academy, an independent, nonprofit Alabama school that offers bachelor’s and master’s degrees in sports science, and a doctorate of education in sports management.

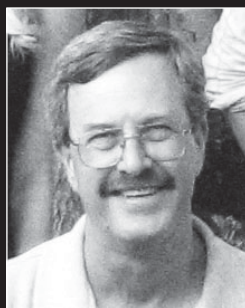
“I thought my email had been hacked,” the 47-year-old Whyte said with a laugh. “To me, it was almost like Obama win-

Can you say “Super size me?” Carmel sculptor Steven Whyte perches atop his sculpture of Jumbo, the Tufts University mascot in his studio. Whyte recently won national recognition for his work, but unlike Jumbo, he’s not going to get a big head about it.

PHOTO/COURTESY STEVEN WHYTE



See **SCULPTOR** page 23A



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan 831.236.7251**

www.terrymcgowan.com  
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES CalBRE# 01126129

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Lot with Water for Sale Carmel-by-the-Sea

**Design & Build Your Dream Cottage**

Quiet and Peaceful \$829,000

Call

**Bonnie Sunwood (831) 915-6132 • Earl Meyers (831) 601-9999**

**Bliss by the Sea Realty**

## Trusted Community Leaders Support Mary Adams for Supervisor

### Elected and Appointed Officials

CA Superintendent of Public Instruction Delaine Eastin (Ret.) Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman (Ret.) County Superior Court Judge Susan M. Dauphine (Ret.) County Superior Court Judge Terrance Duncan (Ret.) County Superior Court Judge Richard Silver (Ret.) Carmel Mayor Ken White (Ret.) Monterey Councilmember Nancy Selfridge (Ret.) Seaside Councilmember Helen B. Rucker (Ret.) MPUSD School Board Member Wendy Root Askew MPUSD School Board Member Dr. Jon Hill CUSD School Board Member Karl Pallastrini Greenfield Union School Board Member Mayra Perez Diaz Ambassador (Ret.) David L. Lyon

Monterey Peninsula College District Board Member Lynn Davis (Ret.) Salinas Valley Memorial Healthcare Board Member Margaret D'Arrigo-Martin

### Community Leaders, Friends, and Neighbors

Shay Adams Michael G. Adamson Amy Anderson Jack Arancio Don Ask Molly Attell Henry Azama Barbara Babcock Larry Bacon Sharon Bacon Barbara Baldock Julia Batchev Sharon Bates Susan Baxter Beverly Bean Stephen Bean Andrew Bell Jane Bell Andy Belleci Terrie Belleci Jim Bennett Colleen Beye Sheila Bilich Michael Bilich Harvey Billig Melanie Billig Jean Black Dr. Robert Black Antonio Blas David Blaskovich Lin Blaskovich Lynn Bohnen

Jackson R. Booth Frank Bottero Sara Boyns Joan Breuch Demi Briscoe Richard A. Briscoe Morley Brown Sallie Brun Linda Bruno Pauline Bryan Peyton Bryan James Bryant Elizabeth Bush Phil Butler Nancy Pond Caldwell Tiffany Campbell Cindy Cardinale Sam Cardinale Victoria G. Carns John Castagna Mary Castagna Mishka Chudilowsky Addison Church Carol D. Church Sheila Clark Kay Cline Edgard Coly Shirley Coly Luana Conley Lee Cox Mary Kay Crockett Patricia Dally Claudia Daniels William Daniels Lydia Davis Carole Dawson Mike Dawson Terri DeBono Mari Lynch Dehmler Erika DeSerpa R Jay DeSerpa Rod Dewar Sue Dewar Frederick DeYoung Martha DeYoung

Julie Drezner Elizabeth Dunbar Linda Dorris Antone Duncan Alexandra Edwards Sean Edwards Robert Egnew Carole Erickson Molly Erickson Susan Erickson Thomas W. Ethington Heidi Feldman Helga Fellay Arturo Fernandez Richard Fetik Terry Field Peggy Field Richard Fox Guy Francis Charly Franklin Susie Franklin Vanessa Franklin Kathy Fredrickson Ron Fredrickson Denyse Frischmuth Robert Frischmuth Jeri Gattis Jim Gattis Frances Gaver Jeanne Gavrinn Marianne Gawain Sharon Gish Robert Gunn Jane Haines Hope H. Hale Samuel Hale Lyman C. Hamilton Beverly L. Hamilton Kent Hansen Peggy Hansen Pam Hansman Brett R. Harrell Caroline Haskell Anne Hatton

Greg Hatton Marcia Hardy Gretchen Hausmann Olsen Hebard Elizabeth A. Helfrich Nan Heller Fred Herro Pat Herro Jay Hudson Kip Hudson Debbie Heron Stephen J. Heron Alexander Henson Lisa Hoivik Darian Houde Jay Hudson Kip Hudson Lynne Iantorno Ann Jealous Fred Jealous Joy Junsay Gary Karnes Susan Kessler Marcella Kendred-Dolhun Lynn Kennedy Rick Kennifer Martha Kennifer Donna Kneeland Dennis Knepp Joe G. Kordsmeier Lorri Koster Ellen Krause Diane Kremer Donald Kremer Anne M. Kronenberg Bill Leone David H. Ligare Mary Lind Rich Lind Mary Liskin Teresa Liu Joan Little Cyd Love Jean Lovell

Maureen Lyon Roddy Macarther Jean Mansfield Dwight Marshall James V. Martin Jana Matheson Katie Clare Mazzeo Dale McCauley Brian C. McCoy Patie McCracken Robert McLaren Joe McCarthy Mibs McCarthy Patricia McDermott Stan McKee Barbara Meazell Roy Meazell Cindy Minor Tim Minor Stefani Mistretta Ken Monroe Lorna Monroe Etna Monsalve Phil Morgan Ruth Morgan Maria Morgan Robert Mountain MarthaElin Mountain Leslie Mulford Robert Mulford Linda Mullally Elizabeth Murray Noreen Nance Dije Ndreu Ron Nelson Peter Neumeier Glenn Nolte Merry Nolte Diane C. Noriega Aranyani Notestine-Azevedo F. Robert Nunes Emmet O'Boyle

Janice M. O'Brien Mary O'Brien Kevin O'Brien Doug Oldfield Fana Oldfield Kathy Panetta Lou Panetta Larry Parrish John Pearse Vicki Pearse Betsey Pearson Marian Penn Greg Pickens Jan Praisner Marvin Quaid Ruth Rachel Meryl Rasmussen Jason Reed Bob Reese Gloria Reese Katherine Reeves William E. Reichmuth Liz Love Reisenbichler George Riley Chris Roberts Elizabeth Robinson Dr. Glenn E. Robinson Esther Rodriguez Jeanette Rogge Rev. Dr. William B. Rolland Stu Ross Patricia A. Rossi Glorietta Rowland Sydney Rubin Ronn Rygg Anne Sanchez Tim Sanders Jane Sanders Barbara Santry Bert Saunders Rosemarie Saunders Suzanne Schmidt

Anne Secker R. Steve Seldomridge Sylvia Shih John Shuman Cindy Zoller Silver Christine Sinnott Gary T. Smith George Somero William Soskin Irwin Speizer Susan Spiegel Michael Stamp Ed J. Stellingsma Richard Stillwell June C. Duran Stock Richard Stott Teri Stott Sally A. Struever Harvey Sullivan Kay Sullivan Terry Sullivan David Taggart Janet Tague Pamela Takigawa Suzanne Francoeur Taunt Gillian Taylor

Lila Staples Thorsen Ruth Thompson Dr. G. Traynor Daniel J. Turner Jeanne Turner Marilyn Uribe J. Alexander Vargo Lauren Virshup Susan Wallace Priscilla Walton John Walton Susan Spiegel Russell Watkins Steven Webster Bill Weigle Dan Weiner Ellen Weiner

Anne Wheelis, Retired Coordinator, Monterey County Health Department Connie White Jean White Ralph Widmar Jane L. Williams Linn Williams Elizabeth Winchester Darby Moss Worth Andrew Wright Bobbie Wright Bill Young Sherry Young Hector Zapien (Partial list)



Paid for by Mary Adams for Supervisor 2016, FPPC ID #1380263

To learn more about Mary Adams and where she stands on the issues, visit [MaryAdams.org](http://MaryAdams.org)  
For a clear distinction between Mary Adams and her opponent, visit [PotterFacts.com](http://PotterFacts.com)

## DID YOU KNOW THAT OVER 90% OF ALL SMALL BUSINESSES ARE ELIGIBLE FOR SBA FINANCING?

Are you looking to expand your business, buy a building, acquire another business or do you need new equipment? We can help you with that!

Pinnacle Bank is an SBA Preferred Lender, which means that we:

- Simplify the loan process
- Make decisions quickly
- Fund your loan faster than other banks.

Pinnacle Bank has funded over \$20 million in loans to small businesses in the last six months. Call us to explore how we can help your business grow.

Celebrating 10 years of exceptional community banking.

# PINNACLE BANK

REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking  
Loans and Lines of Credit  
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400  
Gilroy (408) 842-8200  
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171  
www.pinnaclebankonline.com

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito  
and Monterey Counties.

 Member  
SBA Preferred Provider

## Drought takes heavy toll on Lake San Antonio; supes weigh options

By KELLY NIX

THE DROUGHT has taken such a toll on tourism at Lake San Antonio, the Monterey County Parks Department has recommended that the buildings on the lake be boarded up, water and sewer systems turned off, and the county's various recreational assets at the lake sold.

But the Monterey County Board of Supervisors Thursday voted not to shutter the park, and said that routine maintenance at park facilities should continue as it has since the park was closed to the public last year.

"In Fiscal Year 2016-17, the parks department proposes boarding up buildings, turning off the water and sewer systems and selling assets that are no longer in use [vehicles, boats, office furniture, etc.] at Lake San Antonio," according to the 700-page recommended county budget.

The drought, according to the budget document, has increased the costs of utilities throughout the park as more water is needed to maintain park fields at optimal condition.

"As a result of the ongoing drought at Lake Nacimiento and Lake San Antonio, park operations have been impacted with reduced revenues and other fiscal challenges," the report says.

In July 2015, reduced revenue from the lake forced the county to close it down, but the county provided a baseline level of maintenance to keep facilities from deteriorating further. That maintenance will continue per the supervisors' decision this week.

The supervisors are also trying to open up the park for camping for three months this summer.

County officials expect visitation to decline further this year as a result of the drought.

At public budget hearings this week in Salinas, several residents who live near Lake San Antonio touted the importance of keeping it open, contending that events there such as Lightning in a Bottle are vital to their livelihood and the area's economy.

Lake San Antonio has three campgrounds with nearly a 1,000 campsites, two marinas, a museum, and other facilities.

## CLARK'S CARMEL STONE

[www.CarmelStone.biz](http://www.CarmelStone.biz)

Will Clark  
831-385-4000

Now at  
Hacienda Hay and Feed  
in Carmel Valley

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

## Carmel High School Foundation 2016 Scholarship Fund Matching Gift Challenge

### Thanks to you, we did it!

We matched our anonymous donor's \$100,000 and even exceeded it,  
so the total added to the endowment is

**\$215,562!**

Many Thanks to the following:

Our generous anonymous \$100,000 donor

Another generous anonymous \$32,500 matching donor

George Mosolf Circle \$10,000 - \$24,999

Carmel by the Sea Rotary, Madden Charities, Inc., Ron and Linda Stoney

Lloyd Miller Shoe Circle \$5,000 - \$9,999

Carmel Middle School PTO, Richard Steiny

Librarian Nellie Ryder Circle \$2,500 - \$4,999

Marcia F. DeVoe Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County, Dorothea Geiger, Bruce & Diane Hanger, Jane & Carl Panattoni

Red & Grey Circle \$1,000 - \$2,499

James & Jean Agan, Emily Yang Bauer, Carmel River School PTA.

John Ellison, Jack Hilgers, William & Duncan Lewis, Monterey Energy Group Padre Parents, Bridget Randazzo, Lawrence Robertson, Marc Stafford Mark & Susan Stilwell, West & Kimberly Whittaker, Jeff & Kim Wright

Other Generous Donors

Carmelita Amann, Phillip Arnold, Forrest & Tess Arthur, Michael Barbour, Ted Balestreri, Reed & Christine Bartron, Marvin Biasotti, Dea Berberian, Charles Boggs, Lynn Bohnen, Thomas Bohnen, Welsey & Jane Brandhorst, Lisa Brazil, Robert & Lynn Brooks, David Cohen, Brian Congleton, Brian Cronwall, Tricia Dally, Jon Dean, Nicholas De Luca, Dale & Caroline DePalatis, Bill & Nancy Doolittle, Sharron Douglas, Larry Dufur, John Durein, Ron Faia, John Fortier, Jason Fosler, Amanda Freedman, J. Peter Garneau, Grant & Danyune Geertsen, Randy Goodchild, Jeff & Margie Granger, Michael Guardino, Lawrence Hamwey,

Donald Harootian, Dawn & Clark Hatch, Larry Hayes, Susan Heidtke, Jim & Leslie Helgason, Bret & Kerrie Hogan, Katherine Hogan, Kyle Holton, Lucy Hook-Willman, Ann Hudacek, Patricia Hunt, Carl Iverson, Lawrence & Brittany Kalinowski, Nicole Kelly, Matthew & Melody King, Troy Kingshaven, Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, Clyde & Pamela Klaumann, Martha Kostas, David Krueger, Toni Lakind,

Rodger & Janet Langland, Thomas Lehmkuhl, Ryan & Jessica Lloyd, Rick Lopez, Christopher & Lesley Manke, Randal Mapstead, Michael Porter Marquard, Frank & Alison Melicia, James Miller, Susan Morris, Nick Nicholson, Kathy Nitayangkul, Gary Nielsen, Daphne Nixon, Richard & Marjorie Nystrom, Vicki & Michael Odello, James & Carrie Panetta, Forest Paul, Charles Phillips, Elizabeth Plaxton-Brown, Elaine Polyzos, Richard Rainer, John & Alice Randazzo, Robyn & Kenneth Rauh, Farrah Rees, Ann Reid, Niels & Janet Reimers, Edward Riley, Graeme Robertson, Allison Ryan, Nellie Ryder, Hans & Rachel Schmidt, Stephen & Patricia Schott, Abe & Carina Stallcup, Mervin & Nancie Sutton, Barbara & Francis Tiernan, Rosaleen Ryan Trambley, Dr. Rolf & Darleen Trautsch, G. & Holly Trollman, Terry & Paula Trotter, Bill Tyler, Kay Vetter, George & Patricia Walker, Jason Watts, Jane Weisser, Kimberly White, Valerie Whitworth, Anna Williams, Carol Mae Williams, Richard & Sandra Wise, Oliver & Crete Wood

And thanks to these organizations

Carmel River PTA, Fenton & Keller, G. A. Robertson & Associates, JMT Construction, Mission Trail Lions Club of Carmel, Randazzo Enterprises, Trotter Galleries, Tularcitos PTA

Gifts in Memory

Carol Larson Williams '41, June Davis Davidson '42, Doris Lewis '46, Barbara Stoney '47, Kathleen Stoney, Gail Fraties '46, Latin Faculty Elise De Celles Beaton, Biology Faculty Enid Larson, Music Faculty John Farr, Spanish Faculty Donald Craig, English Faculty Marquita Brey, English Faculty Frances Johnson, Principal Leo Harris, Howard Byrne, Principal Otto Bardarson

Gifts In Recognition

CHS Class of 1951 members & those who established the CHSF Board 2004 - Ronald Stoney, MD, Founder and President; Diane Hanger, Secretary; Mike McClure, Treasurer; Barbara Tiernan, Incorporator; Bill Daniels; Niels Reimers; Donna Bua; Deborah McMillan; and Carol Rissel. Also Donna Krasnow, history teacher extraordinaire and CHS Scholarship Committee Chair; Marvin Biasotti, Superintendent of Schools (retired), Ann Hudacek, CUSD School Board 2012-present.

A special thanks to Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary, Jim Agan, and the Fred Stanley Fund for mobilizing their members!



Go to [carmelhighschoolfoundation.org](http://carmelhighschoolfoundation.org) and donate today! or mail your check made out to "CHSF" to P.O. Box 223288 Carmel, CA 93922

Tax ID# 56-2463215

# After lengthy and pricey makeover, Forest Theater is back in business

By CHRIS COUNTS

CLOSED FOR more than two years for a \$2 million renovation project, landmark Forest Theater reopened June 2 when more than 200 people watched a screening of "Mamma Mia!"

"It was amazing," said Stacey Meheen, the president of the Forest Theater Guild's board. "The mayor as there, along with the city manager and city staff. It was great to see everybody singing along to 'Mamma Mia!'"

The screening kicked off the Forest Theater Guild's Films in the Forest series. Preceding the movie was a well-attended Carmel Chamber of Commerce mixer, which offered the public its first glimpse of the

revamped theater, which opened in 1910.

While the event went off without a hitch, it very nearly didn't happen because the city was still working on signing off the project.

"When we arrived [June 2], they were still doing the final inspection," Meheen told The Pine Cone. "We were thrilled the city was able to get everything done before the mixer. We were worried we might have to move it somewhere else."

Structural and safety issues had prompted the theater's closure in April 2014. The architecture firm, Cody Anderson Wasney, designed the project, and Otto Construction did the work, which included installing stone veneer walls, integrated handrail lighting,

See **THEATER** page 18A



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

With the rest of the city council looking on, Mayor Steve Dallas introduces councilman Bobby Richards at the reopening of Forest Theater this week. The theater had been closed for more than two years.



When it comes to living well, we've thought of everything. Extraordinary services and amenities, delicious cuisine, engaging programs among friends... that's just the beginning. With all the ways our residents thrive, it's no wonder we only have a few assisted living residences available. Come see how enjoyable life can be.

Call 1-831-250-0550 today to request an appointment on any one of the following dates:

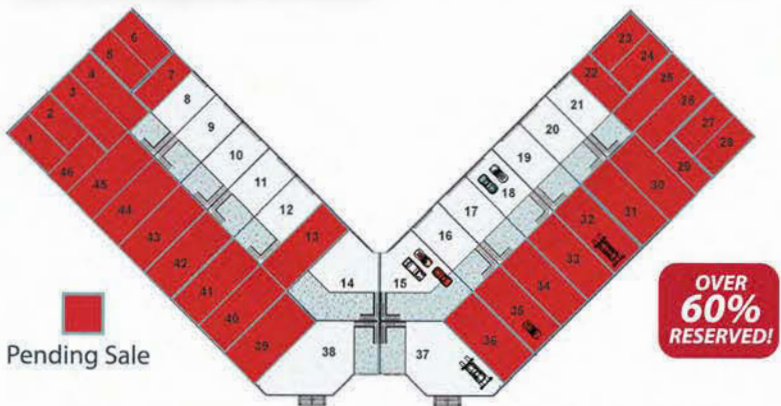
- Tuesday, June 7th
- Wednesday, June 8th
- Thursday, June 9th



26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Carmel, CA 93923  
1-831-250-0550 • www.watermarkcommunities.com

RCFE LICENSE #275202491

ASSISTED LIVING • MEMORY CARE



Condos are being snapped up fast. 31 out of the 46 units have been reserved before ground is even broken!



**CONSTRUCTION BEGINS 4/14/16**  
www.garage-unlimited-monterey.com

For more information:  
Ernie Lostrom  
(831) 646-1000  
ernie@lostrom.com  
BRE#1215980



DEVELOPMENT BY



# Gyla Marmont Smith

1924 ~ 2016

GYLA MARMONT SMITH passed away on May 23, 2016, six days before her 92nd birthday. She was born in Shelby, Montana in 1924 to Frank and Marguerite Marmont, and was one of 5 children. She graduated from Montana State College in 1947 and was co-director of the Hiawatha Field House in West Seattle for several years. She married Hugh E. Smith in 1949 and moved to Carmel, CA, where they raised three daughters. She began teaching Parent Effectiveness Training (P.E.T.) in 1969 and earned her MA in marriage and family counseling from Goddard College in Vermont in 1976. She taught P.E.T. and communication classes worldwide, including in Saudi Arabia, Nicaragua, and the Virgin Islands, and her teaching experiences and accomplishments brought her great joy.



Gyla moved to the Seattle area in 1981 and continued teaching and counseling well into her 70s. She loved flowers, gardening, camping, and picnics outdoors. Glacier National Park was one of her favorite places, and she was able to return there for a visit last summer. She delighted in sharing her flowers, food, and talents, and was always eager to brighten someone's day or lend a helping hand to family and friends.

She is survived by her daughters, Alesa Lightbourne (Rich Vicenti), Ginny Smith (Don Moore), and Randa Smith; grandsons Marc Penso, Neil Penso, and Joel Silverberg; niece Gyla Scheffer Steiner, and several other nieces; and four great grandchildren.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date - most likely a picnic!

# Mini trees on display in Seaside June 12

IF YOU love well-groomed little trees, head to the Peninsula Buddhist Temple at 1150 Noche Buena Street in Seaside on Sun., June 12. From 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., the 30 members of the Monterey Bonsai club will fill the hall with samples of their work.

The club's sensei, or teacher, Katsumi Kinoshita, came to the United States from Japan in 1955 and has taught others about bonsai for more than 40 years. Kinoshita holds numerous awards, including the Circle of Sensei from the Golden State Bonsai Federation, and was honored by the Japanese Consul General in 2007 with the Agricultural Society of Japan Green and White Award for teaching and promoting Japanese culture.

Kinoshita will perform a demonstration of

the art of bonsai at 1:30, and many of his trees will be among the over 50 on display. There will be a silent auction for trees, pots and other materials. The event is free, and for more information you can contact Don Brightwell at (831) 625-5158.



Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

# Nick Souza

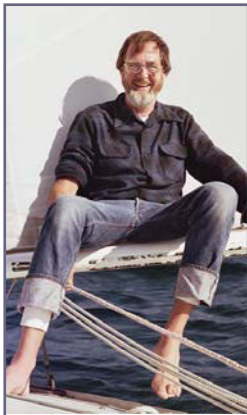


Nick Souza left this world on May 18th after 80 creative and joy-filled years. He was well known as radio voice Nicolas G on KIDD and as a theater, video and cinema teacher at Pacific Grove High School, Monterey Peninsula College, and CSUMB. He was an actor, screenwriter, and director of videos and films throughout his life. Nick loved his family and home, playing his ukulele, traveling, and riding his motorcycle. He is survived by his loving wife, Nancy Souza, his children and grandchildren and many friends. Please come celebrate his life with us at The Center for Spiritual Awakening in Pacific Grove on June 11th at 10 a.m.

# Howard Courtney Benedict III

7/19/1925 - 5/23/2016

Howard Courtney Benedict III, age 90, passed away quietly at the Residencia in Villajoyosa, Spain, early the morning of May 23, 2016. He was born July 19, 1925 in Palo Alto, California to Howard Courtney and Blanche (Kengla) Benedict. He lived in Palo Alto and around the Bay Area for most of his childhood, graduating high school from the Drew Academy in San Francisco in 1943. An avid sailor, he entered the Navy in 1943 and spent the war years on a mine sweeper in seas off Attu, Alaska. He graduated from Chico State College and married Barbara Rose Marie Lewis in 1948. Together they had four children. He had fond memories of vacationing at the Benedict Cottage in Carmel, California, where he returned with his family in 1954. He taught math at Monterey High School and then became a General Contractor. 1962 saw the family heading for Awo Ommama, Nigeria, where he taught math and industrial arts. After a brief return to Carmel, he moved his family to Martinez, California where he taught industrial arts and math at Martinez Junior High School. Howard and Barbara were involved in many community activities in Martinez. It was there that he reconnected with his love of sailing, berthing a San Francisco Bird boat in the harbor at Martinez. Howard and Barbara spent many hours sailing the Bay, the Carquinez Straits and exploring the Sacramento River. He passed the love of sailing and boat building on to his three sons, Christopher, Peter and Charles. Howard and Barbara retired to Inverness, California, where Howard continued to build boats and became active in the community.



He was preceded in death by his three sons and his wife, Barbara. Howard is survived by his daughter Christina Benedict Daily (Bruce), his two daughters-in-law Naomi Stanford and Paula Terrey, three grandchildren, three great grandchildren, many cousins and a few nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his family in Spain - his partner, Patty Stratton, her two children Carlos Ilorca- Stratton and Cati Ilorca, three grandchildren, as well as other friends.

A memorial will take place in Spain later this year.

# Valerie Greene Higgins

July 13, 1942 - March 18, 2016



Valerie Greene Higgins, a dear friend and family member, passed away on March 18. Valerie lived in Dayton, Ohio during childhood and moved to Colorado to attend UC Boulder. Valerie lived in Colorado and Washington during her marriage to Charlie Higgins until the mid-1980s. Following this period she lived in Fox Island, Washington and met the love of her life, Fred Sandstrom, whom she lived with for the next 25 years. Valerie lived in Carmel during the summers for many years and she and Fred traveled back and forth between Carmel and Fox Island.

After Fred passed, Valerie decided to make Carmel her permanent home in 2012.

Valerie was a loving and generous person and will be sorely missed by family, friends and neighbors. Valerie loved dogs and her beautiful garden. One of her favorite pastimes was spending

time with her dogs Remy, Chase, Maisy, Chewy, and her beloved Bella. A private celebration of life was held in Valerie's honor at the Mission Ranch on May 12. The family suggests any donations in Valerie's memory go to the Humane Society or a charity of the donor's choice.



A MINISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF MONTEREY

# CATHOLIC FUNERAL & CEMETERY SERVICES

HOLY CROSS CEMETERY  
2271 7th Ave, Santa Cruz

QUEEN OF HEAVEN CEMETERY  
18200 Damian Way, Salinas

SAN CARLOS CEMETERY  
792 Fremont Blvd, Monterey

(855) 894-8431 | cfcsMonterey.org

# CHS SOBER GRAD NIGHT

## Carmel High Sober Grad Night 2016

The Carmel High School Class of 2016 and the Sober Grad Night Committee along with dedicated volunteers, parents and staff, thank all our generous sponsors for their wonderful support.

### PLATINUM SPONSORS

(\$5,000 or more)

Carmel Unified School District  
Glastonbury Audio Visual Event Specialists  
Holman Ranch  
Marcia F. DeVoe Fund of the Community Foundation for Monterey County  
Gerard & Dru Mattimoe

### GOLD SPONSORS

(\$1,000 to \$4,999)

Kristin Augustine  
Carmel Realty  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Carmel Rotary  
Chefs at Holman Ranch –  
• Cal Stamenov of Bernardus  
• Todd Fisher of Tarpey's Roadhouse  
• Sarda Desmond of Sarda's Fusion Catering  
• Ken McDonald of Quail Lodge  
• Terry & JT Teplitzky of Wild Thyme and Boardwalk Sub Shop  
• John Cardinali of Italian Cowboy Catering  
• Greg Karjala of Wills Fargo Restaurant  
Dametra Café  
Forge in the Forest, Greg Profeta  
Anthony & Cathy Giammanco & El Estero Paddle Boats  
Lane & Larry Hayes  
L'Auberge & Fink Winery  
Laguna Seca Mazda Raceway  
Karen Mignano  
Mozart Foundation  
Padre Parents  
Robert Talbott Carmel  
Tricia Perault  
Trio Carmel, Karl & Charlotte Empey  
Wendy Zito, Professional Consultant

### SILVER SPONSORS

(\$500 to \$999)

Bay Bikes  
Bayonet & Blackhouse Golf Course  
Bruce Haase Photography  
Carmel Valley Kiwanis  
Carmel Valley Ranch  
Cate Electrical  
Cayan Jewelers  
Dametra Cafe  
Embassy Suites - La Jolla  
Food Origins, Nathan Dorn  
Anthony Jr. and Cristi Giammanco, Giammanco Construction & Design  
Golf on Earth

Laguna Seca Mazda Raceway  
Lucky Strike Entertainment  
Markon Foods  
Michael Simpson Yoga  
Midas Salinas, 227 John St.  
Savage & Lucido, Accountants  
Turn 12 Bar & Grill  
Quail Lodge  
Yellow Brick Road

### SUSTAINING SPONSORS

(Up to \$249)

### BUSINESSES

Arts & Design Center  
Beach & Tennis Club, Pebble Beach  
Balloon Above the Valley

PepsiCo  
Pistons & Pearls  
Precision Nails  
Ray Padilla  
Refuge  
RG Burger  
Robins Jewelry Carmel  
Rogers Computer Service  
Skin Renu  
Sunset Center  
Sweet Elena's  
Top Nails  
Trader Joe's Monterey  
Trailside Café  
The Treadmill  
Whitewater River Rafting  
Whole Body Solutions  
Ziona Electrolysis

### INDIVIDUALS & FAMILIES

Bonnie Adams  
Tess Arthur  
Peierre & Marietta Bain  
Sara & Casey Boyns  
Amy Brothers  
JoAnna Bull  
Joanna and Douglas Campbell  
Elizabeth Chornesky  
Jack & Teri English  
Michelle Johnston  
Denise Klein  
Rick Lopez  
Albert & Gayle Maldonado  
Isabel Mattson-Pain  
Richard & Marjorie Nystrom  
Barbara Sayer  
Eliza Schreckenberger  
Frank & Gabriella Snowden  
Roxanne Wilde



### BRONZE SPONSORS

(\$250 to \$499)

Alvarez Technology Group  
Amy & Rob Arnold  
Bagel Bakery  
Bay Bikes  
Biegel Law Firm  
Big Sur Marathon  
Big Sur River Inn  
Carmel Capital Management, Kimberly & Wes Whittaker  
Carmel Chamber of Commerce  
Dave & Busters  
Heather Downs  
Face Forward Carmel  
Finn & Cohen  
GLACÉ Cryotherapy  
Dr. John Eisinger DDS  
Happy Trails Wagon Tours  
Cheryl Hawkins  
Hofsas House Hotel  
Stephanie & Kevin Hulsey  
Inns by the Sea  
Integrate with Cait  
Jackson Square Fine Jewels  
Johan & JoLynn Johnson, Nordic Technology  
Land Rover Experience  
Marina Pet Hospital (Kelly Riley)  
Monterey Marriot  
Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa  
Nick & Judy Pappas  
Pebble Beach Company  
Portola Hotel & Spa  
Cathleen & Joe Rice  
Dr. Kimberly Rousseau, Chiropractor  
Johan Sotelo  
Sweet Reba  
Turn 12 Bar & Grill

Basil  
Bistro 21  
Boekenooogen Winery  
Bovine Strength Systems  
BSIM  
CA Salinas Rodeo  
Caracioli Cellers  
Carmel Bach Festival  
Carmel Blo  
Carmel Drug Store  
Carmel Valley Rotary  
Chardonnay Sailing Charters  
Cheese Shop  
Coast Carmel  
Cypress Coast Ford  
Divine K9 Dog Training  
Dominica Camany Music Academy  
Dr. Cassady  
Dr. Richard Kehoe  
Driscolls  
Eric Miller Architects  
European Jeweler & Goldsmith  
Fresalva Farms  
Galante Vineyards  
Good To Go  
Grasings  
Island Taco Islands  
Katy's Place  
La Playa Carmel  
Madison Farms  
Madonna Inn  
Magic Nails  
Main Event Transportation  
Melville Tavern  
Monterey County Fair  
O Salon  
Om Oasis  
On The Beach  
Pac Rep Theatre  
Pebble Beach Company



CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2016, THEIR FAMILIES, AND THE 2016 SOBER GRAD COMMITTEE WANT TO THANK THE DONORS, VOLUNTEERS, BUSINESSES, AND ORGANIZATIONS THAT GENEROUSLY GAVE THEIR TIME, MONEY, ENERGY, AND LOVE TO MAKE THIS MAGICAL NIGHT POSSIBLE. WITH GRATEFUL HEARTS WE THANK YOU FOR KEEPING THIS TREASURED TRADITION GOING. AND MOST OF ALL FOR KEEPING OUR GRADUATES AND COMMUNITY SAFE.

# Frances Gellatly Hoffman (Means)

February 23, 1928 - May 20, 2016

On May 20, 2016, our father Drummond and sister Frances came to take our mother Frances Gellatly Hoffman to Greece where they sat at a seaside taverna and toasted the sunset with a glass of ouzo.

Frances Gellatly Hoffman (Means) was born at home February 23, 1928 in Saguache, Colorado to Florence Evelyn Gellatly Means and Frank Horace Means. Frances attended Monticello Preparatory School and graduated from the University of Washington where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma. Married to the love of her life, Harold Joy Drummond Hoffman for 47 years, Frances and Drummond moved to Casanova Street in Carmel in 1957 with three girls in tow and ultimately lived the last 54 years in the Carmel Highlands.

In her lifetime, our mom was a wife, daughter, sister, mother, aunt, friend, pilot, homemaker, musician, twig house builder, social worker, mason, gardener, folk dancer, knitter, cook, story teller, animal lover and a world traveler of a most unique fashion (over 100 countries).

Our mother is preceded in death by her husband Drummond and daughter Frances and survived by her two daughters, Florence Buchenroth (Rory) and Leslie Riehl (Christian), six grandchildren (Stuart McDaniel, Lorna Patches, Drummond Buchenroth, Fletcher Riehl, Rebecca Shaw and Allison Ziegler) and four great grandchildren (Evelyn, Raeka, Oberon and Sadie).

At our mother's request there will be no memorial service.



# Homeowner hit with lawsuit over unkempt yard

By KELLY NIX

A SALINAS homeowners' association has filed a lawsuit against two of its residents for not maintaining their yard, contending the alleged neglect has caused a whole lot of unpleasantness including overgrown grass, unsightly bushes, and "noxious" rodents and weeds.

The Las Palmas Ranch Master Association contends that Harvey Landa and Gail Smith, who own a house on the 21000 block of Riverview Court in Las Palmas, have not kept up on the landscaping which has resulted in the property not being "neat and attractive" in "appearance."

"Their failure to maintain the landscaping has caused the grass to grow to unreasonably long lengths, to go to seed, to become invaded with weeds, and to die in certain areas, therefore becoming unsightly," according to the complaint, filed for the association by attorney Anne K. Secker.

The property owners, the suit says, have also failed to maintain trees and vines in violation of the association's rules, and the alleged neglect has even caused the proliferation of "noxious rodents and other undesirable animals and insects" to the detriment of other residents, the suit said.

The area of Las Palmas Ranch where Landa and Smith own the home is in a community with 329 single family homes, according to the association's website.

Landa declined to comment on the May 2 complaint filed in Monterey County Superior Court.

While the association says it notified

Landa and Smith about the violations, the two have "from time to time refused to take any action to correct" them. That led the association to exercise its rights to cut the grass and charge them for it, the complaint says.

The association wants a judge to compel the homeowners to show cause why they should not comply with its rules; for an order compelling Landa and Smith to maintain their lawn and landscaping and for costs, including attorneys' fees the association said it has incurred in trying to bring them into compliance.

It is also seeking "nuisance damages."

# Library presents author of guide to state's trees

THE NEXT Community Night with Carmel Library will be Wed., June 8, at 7 p.m. in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center. Biologist Matt Ritter will discuss his book, "A Californian's Guide to the Trees Among Us." Ritter is a professor at California State University at San Luis Obispo and will discuss "the flora and fauna of the Central Coast."

A \$10 donation is suggested, and seating is on a first-come, first-served basis. Call (831) 624-2811 or visit [carmelpubliclibrary-foundation.org](http://carmelpubliclibrary-foundation.org).

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

# GUM RECESSION, WEARING YOU DOWN?

NO CUT — NO STITCHES — NO DOWNTIME  
Minimally invasive with instant results!

Announcing the **Pinhole Surgical Technique (TM)**

As featured on **KSBW Action News 8 Healthwatch**  
Dr Pechak and the Pinhole surgical technique on Feb. 26, 2014

Read more about it, Dr. Pechak anytime

**Jochen P. Pechak DDS MSD**  
Diplomate, American Board of Periodontology  
**Perio & Implant Center**  
21 Upper Ragsdale Drive  
Monterey in Ryan Ranch



**Sedation "SLEEP" Dentistry** [www.DrPechak.com](http://www.DrPechak.com)

We are a Delta Dental provider  
Courtesy billing for all insurances.  
Interest Free Financing available!

**831 . 920 . 0009**



# Meet Chuckie

Chuckie is an elegant 2-year-old, 16-pound Miniature Pinscher. He is a friendly, wiggly and affectionate dog who deserves love and happiness.

Visit the **AFRP Adoption Center** to meet Chuckie and other adoptable dogs and cats.

AFRP Adoption Center  
560 Lighthouse Ave  
Pacific Grove, CA  
Open Everyday 12-5pm



Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

At Ford Financial Group, investing is never an end in itself, but rather a means toward reaching your goals.

What matters is that you live the life you've envisioned.



**Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®**  
President  
CA Insurance Lic #0727203

"Our clients are always our sole focus. I have provided unbiased investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years."

The Wealth Managers of the Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities and advisory services are offered through LPL Financial, a Registered Investment Advisor. Member FINRA/SIPC.

BARRON'S MAGAZINE HAS RANKED  
CAROLE R. FORD ONE OF THE TOP 100  
FINANCIAL ADVISORS IN AMERICA

Call us for more information or  
to schedule an appointment.  
Dog friendly office. 🐾



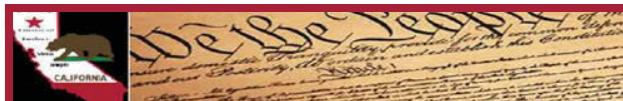
FORD FINANCIAL GROUP

2NW of Lincoln on 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
P: 831.626.4168

5260 N. Palm, Suite 221  
Fresno, CA 93704  
P: 559.449.8690

TF: 858.449.8669 [www.fordfg.com](http://www.fordfg.com) [info@fordfg.com](mailto:info@fordfg.com)

Barron's Magazine (June 2013, June 2012, June 2011, June 2010, February 2009, June 2008, April 2007 and June 2006, based on assets under management, revenue produced for the firm, regulatory record, quality of practice and philanthropic work)



**Did you know** when you are voting for nominee for the President on JUNE 7th, you also have the opportunity to vote for the Republican Party leaders in your district?

**FOR CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF MONTEREY COUNTY  
DISTRICT 5  
LETICIA (TITA) GASCOIN-RUFFIE**

The role of Central Committee is to help elect Republicans to non-partisan offices in Monterey County. Let's bring change to the area! We need more Conservatives at the local level to help limit the power of Government, control Government spending, and encourage free enterprise.

**LETICIA (TITA) GASCOIN-RUFFIE**  
Email : [leticia.gascoinruffie@gmail.com](mailto:leticia.gascoinruffie@gmail.com)  
. Certified Nurse's Assistant (State of CA)  
. Home Health Aid (State of CA)

. Technical Translator for Hewlett Packard, Renault Machine Tools

. Past-President of the Monterey Peninsula Republican Women Federated

# Attorney's advice: Take steps now so you'll never need my services

By DENNIS TAYLOR

AS BUSINESS plans go, this one seems a bit counterintuitive: Clark Miller, a bankruptcy attorney, spends much of his time teaching people how to avoid the financial traps that typically bring them to his Salinas office.

He speaks on the subject to any group that invites him. He devotes a weekly, three-minute radio segment, "Friday Financial Focus," to the topic during the 7 a.m. and 4 p.m. hours on KRML Radio. He offers similar tips every Saturday on David Marzetti's "Shagbag Show" (9 a.m., KION Radio).



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Clark Miller in his Salinas office, with the books containing the laws governing when and where you have to pay your debts, and what happens if you don't.

And if — heaven forbid — somebody inquires about his line of work at a cocktail party, he'll deftly steer the conversation toward the (no kidding) exhilarating parts of his chosen career.

"A taxi driver brought my wife home from the airport one day. He asked, 'Doesn't Clark Miller, the attorney, live around here?' And she said 'Uh ... well ... maybe,'" Miller said. "Then he started talking about how I saved him, how I helped him get out of debt, how he was able to turn his life around."

Something similar happens every couple of months, he says. People he represented 20 years ago flag him down, shake his hand, and tell him he made a difference in their lives.

"I don't remember them half the time — I've represented 20,000 clients over the past 40 years — but they remember me, and that makes me really happy," he said. "Nobody talks about their divorce lawyer that way."

## Counseling the masses

For the 69-year-old Miller, who lives in Carmel Woods, the next logical step toward finding bliss in bankruptcy law — and simultaneously building his own brand — was counseling the masses on how to avoid falling into a financial abyss in the first place. It's a lot easier than you think, he says, if you simply ... well, *think*.

"There's a whole lot of unconsciousness going on. So what I'm trying to do is get people to be conscious about how they use money, how they use credit, how they save," he said.

The vast majority of folks who find their way to Miller's office have slowly whittled their way into ruin, he says.

Bad habits that lead to problems.

While many people have savings accounts, surprisingly few set up automatic monthly deposits, he says, and the vast majority often go months at a time without depositing any money into savings.

Miller says most of his clients use credit cards frivolously, for unnecessary purchases like entertainment or dining out. If finances are tight, a better idea is to take the plastic out of your wallet and leave it in a drawer. If you can't afford to pay cash, don't spend the money.

"If you owe \$30,000 on your card, at 3 percent interest, your payment will be around \$900. But it probably didn't just become \$900: It grew by \$20, \$30, \$40 a month — a little bit at a time, because it never seemed a whole lot more painful

than it was the previous month," he said. "But if you hit a bump, and your hours get cut at work, all of a sudden it's a problem. *How am I going to pay this \$900?* And you fall behind."

If debt piles up, stay in communication with your creditors. Most would prefer to customize an affordable payment plan, rather than deploy a collection agency with nasty letters, hectoring phone calls, and threats of lawsuits.

Those calls and letters can be psychologically, financially, even physically debilitating, he says. People in debt often become too depressed to function normally. They tend to screen their calls, which can hinder their business and per-

See ATTORNEY page 21A

**Beautiful Gardens**  
deserve  
**Beautiful Pots**

VISIT OUR VAST COLLECTION  
OF POTTERY GARDEN ART  
TALAVERA POTTERY  
AND MORE!

Tuesday - Sunday  
2360 HWY 1  
Moss Landing 95039  
831-768-7557  
potstopml.com

**POT STOP**

**THIS PLACE IS POT HEAVEN!**  
CLOSED MONDAY

## WHEN YOUR PET NEEDS US, YOU'LL BE GLAD WE'RE HERE.

Conveniently located  
24-hour emergency services.

Supporting your veterinarian with board certified surgery, internal medicine and dermatology.

Leading edge medical technology.

Valuing the community, our relationships and the environment.

By LOCALS for LOCALS  
Meet our Team!

Dr. Greg Marsolais, Surgeon  
Dr. Melissa Arbaugh, Surgeon  
Dr. Alison Flynn, Dermatologist  
Dr. Tara Ghormley, Internal Medicine  
Dr. Jonathan Fradkin, Internal Medicine  
Dr. Bill Sullenberger, Emergency  
Dr. Erika Beck, Emergency  
Dr. Taina Power, Emergency  
Dr. Emily Montes, Surgical Resident



PET SPECIALISTS  
**EMERGENCY +**



451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd  
(in the Stone Creek Center by Tarpy's)  
831-899-PETS (7387)  
www.thepetspecialists.com

## MOVING SALE

ALL RUGS ARE  
ON SALE  
25% - 60% OFF

Persian, Afghan,  
Caucasian,  
Pakistan, Indian

Expert Hand Wash  
Complete Repair and Restoration  
of Oriental Rugs and Kilim  
Free pickup and delivery

CARMEL FINE RUGS  
SW Corner of Dolores & 5th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Tel: 831-625-9800

# PARKS

From page 1A

inside the reserve. "I want less visitors," he said.

According to the general plan, the parking would be dispersed over five locations. Two lots could be located on the former Point Lobos Ranch, which is tentatively being called A.M. Allan State Park. The 1,329-acre property was acquired by state parks in 2006 for \$13 million and hasn't been open to the public — in large part because it doesn't have parking. The two lots could accommodate a total of 340 cars.

Also, an 80-car lot could be located at Bay School, while a 150-car lot could be placed in the former Odello artichoke fields west of Highway 1, and a short distance to the north, another 15-car lot could be added. The general plan also mentions this area as a possible location for concessions.

Like others, resident James Greco expressed concern about putting parking in the former artichoke fields west of the scenic route.

"Put the parking at Point Lobos," Greco suggested. "Why bring it into Odello where

there's no activity?"

While the general plan omits any large scale camping proposals — even though the demand is seemingly there — it does suggest creating a small amount of "primitive" camping. But resident Mary Garren said she was worried such activity would increase the risk of fire, and she wondered how firefighting vehicles would be able to access the area.

Residents gave the general plan an icy reception, and some even said it ignored their concerns, but Fuzie pointed out that many of the "improvements" that were discussed last July were removed because the public didn't like them. "Your participation has influenced the outcome" of the general plan, he said.

Besides addressing the future of Point Lobos State Reserve, the future A.M. Allan State Park and the Hatton Canyon property, the general plan also covers Carmel River State Beach.

### Who wants Hatton Canyon?

Much of the talk at the meeting centered on parking for Point Lobos visitors, but the subject of Hatton Canyon also came up. In 2002, Gov. Gray Davis signed legislation transferring the land from Caltrans to state

parcs, but Fuzie acknowledged that state parks really doesn't want the 130-acre property, which was once planned to accommodate a freeway. Today, it's home to a lightly traveled recreation trail.

The Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District would seem like an ideal agency to manage the property, but Fuzie said talks never came to fruition. Now he said the Carmel Area Wastewater District, "which runs its pipes up the canyon," is considering

taking over the property.

### What comes next?

The general plan is expected to be finalized by the summer of 2017. Fuzie said the public will have ample opportunity to comment before then, and he encouraged them to do so. For where to send your comments, visit parks.ca.gov/casppg. The deadline for receiving comments is June 15.

# CAMPING

From page 1A

Reservations are highly recommended. Camping or sleeping in vehicles along Highway 1 is prohibited."

Cmdr. Jonathan Thornburg confirmed the sheriff's office is cracking down on illegal campers.

"They will be asked to move on," Thornburg told The Pine Cone. "If they don't — or if they've had multiple violations — they could be cited."

Thornburg said the sheriff's office has heard from residents that illegal camping is a big problem down the coast.

"We get a lot of complaints about people camping on the side of the road," he reported. "Most of the people in Big Sur don't care for it."

While the post only mentions Highway 1, Thornburg said the warning also applies to people illegally camping along Nacimiento-Fergusson Road.

Resident Kate Novoa confirmed that the

problem of illegal camping is growing in Big Sur, particularly on the South Coast, where there are fewer campgrounds and less oversight. She said large numbers of people are illegally camping along Nacimiento-Fergusson Road — and like many of her neighbors, she's worried about the threat of wildfire.

"I took a drive yesterday to check it out and there were 34 campsites just from the summit [of Nacimiento-Fergusson Road] to the coast," Novoa wrote in response to the sheriff's Facebook post. "It's crazy and so very dangerous."

On Novoa's "Big Sur Kate" blog, she reported that one of her neighbors has been compiling data illustrating how much illegal camping is happening.

"Katee Armstrong kept track of the campers along Nacimiento-Fergusson Road on the days she travelled it for the past 6 months, which is usually 4 days during the week," Novoa posted. "She has noted a total of 1,541 campsites on this one road in just under six months, and that doesn't include summer."

# PG&E

From page 3A

thought was just steel, but it actually contained a plastic insert. As he worked on the line, gas leaked between the steel shell and the plastic lining and followed the main into the home where it accumulated until it was ignited by a pilot light, destroying the house.

No injuries were reported, although a woman filed suit in February 2015 against PG&E and the some of its contractors contending she received "serious injuries" as a result of the blast.

Bushey's ruling will become an official CPUC decision after 30 calendar days from Wednesday, unless PG&E files an appeal or a PUC commissioner requests a review of the decision.

## What Makes A Great Neighborhood Great?

The Carmel-area community is invited to attend a design charrette to provide input on how to best implement the design of a 120 unit affordable housing project to be located on 8.4 acres east of Carmel Rancho Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road.

**WHAT:** A charrette is an intensive planning session where citizens, designers and others collaborate on a vision for development. It provides a forum for ideas and offers the unique advantage of giving immediate feedback to the designers. More importantly, it allows everyone who participates to be a mutual author of the plan. Ours will be held on three consecutive Wednesday evenings, with architectural design work done in the weeks between each public session.

**WHY:** The intent of the charrette is to obtain early input on the project design to be congruous with the community atmosphere and objectives. Together we will collaborate to develop ideas from which we will shape the site plan and architecture based on community sentiments. At each meeting, we will provide a presentation on the project with integration of public comments to each week's design as it evolves.

**WHERE:** Carmel Visual Arts Gallery; 3278 The Barnyard, Carmel

**WHEN:** June 8, 5:00pm – 7:00pm  
June 15, 6:00pm - 8:00pm  
June 22, 5:00pm – 7:00pm

Project summaries, comment cards and light refreshments will be provided.  
We look forward to seeing you there!

Terrex Development Corp. & The UBC&J Housing Sponsorship Corp.



## In Your Dreams

**Homes — Gardens — Furniture — Remodeling — Kitchens & Baths — Interior Design**

### June 17, 2016

*Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you!*

**Contact your sales representative today!**

**Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646 • jung@carmelpinecone.com**

**Larry Mylander • (831) 274-8590 • larry@carmelpinecone.com**

**Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655 • meena@carmelpinecone.com**

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

# P U B L I C N O T I C E S

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on **Wednesday, June 8, 2016**. The public hearings will be opened at 4:00 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. For the items on the agenda, staff will present the project, then the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony before the Commission takes action. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Planning Commission and paying the requisite appeal fee.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Planning Commission or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

DS 16-153 (O'Brien)  
Claudio Ortiz Design Group  
Lincoln Street, 5 SE of 12th Ave.  
Blk: 136; Lot: 12  
APN: 010-171-016  
Consideration of combined Concept and Final Design Study (DS 16-153) and associated Coastal Development Permit for an addition to an existing residence located in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District

DS 16-177 (Kronenberger)  
Mark Thompson Design  
SE Corner of San Antonio & 11th

Blk: X; Lot: 2  
APN: 010-279-016  
Consideration of Concept Design Study (DS 16-177) and associated Coastal Development Permit for the second story addition to an existing single-family residence located in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District

UP 16-181 (Café Artemis)  
Saroyan Master Builders  
Ocean Avenue, 3 SW of Mission St.  
Blk: 77; Lot: 3  
APN: 010-141-001  
Consideration of a Use Permit (UP 16-181) application for a new full-service restaurant located in the Central Commercial (CC) Zoning District

DS 16-051 (Taylor)  
Craig Holdren  
NW corner of Camino Real and Ocean  
Blk: GG; Lots: 1, 3, & 5  
APN: 010-252-011  
Consideration of a Concept Design

Study (DS 16-051) and associated Coastal Development Permit for additions and exterior alterations to an existing residence located in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) and the Beach Overlay and Coastal Commission Appeal Districts

BL 16-188 (Bell)  
Ryan Bell  
Dolores, 3 SW of 5th  
Blk: 55; Lots 5 & 7  
APN: 010-138-003  
Consideration of a Business License referral to the Planning Commission for the establishment of a bicycle and e-bicycle rental shop in an existing business space (mail mart) located in the Service Commercial (SC) Zoning District

LA 16-131 (Faia)  
Brandi Faia  
NE Corner of Torres and 2nd Avenue  
Block: 14; Lot: 18 and 20  
APN: 010-101-011

Consideration of a Lot Line Adjustment (LA 16-131) for property located in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District

DS 16-172 (Entis)  
Claudio Ortiz Casanova Street, 2 SW of 12th Avenue  
Blk: AA; Lot: 03  
APN: 010-281-003  
Consideration of Concept Design Study (DS 16-172) and associated Coastal Development Permit for the demolition of an existing residence and construction of a new single-family residence located in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District

DS 16-171 (Loewy)  
Brian Congleton  
Mission 2 SW of 1st Ave  
Block: 11; Lot: 7  
APN: 010-121-021  
Consideration of Concept and Final Design Study (DS 16-171) and associ-

ated Coastal Development Permit for the construction of a new single-family residence located in the Single-Family Residential (R-1) Zoning District

DS 15-466 (Murphy)  
Richard Rhodes  
Camino Real, 3 SE of Ocean  
Block: G; Lots: 8 & 10  
APN: 010-261-011  
Consideration of the proposed composition shingle roof for a Design Study (DS 16-466) approved by the Planning Commission on March 9, 2016.

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Marc Wiener, Interim Community Development Director  
Publication dates: June 3, 2016. (PC604)



# FILM

From page 7A

1800s, when baseball was introduced to Japan and rapidly gained popularity. Then, around the turn of the 20th century, a large wave of Japanese immigrants came to the United States, mostly to work on farms. In Monterey, many became fishermen.

The fast-moving film cuts to the bombing of Pearl Harbor, the executive order from President Roosevelt directing the imprisonment of Japanese Americans who lived along the West Coast, and images of camps throughout the American West. It then recounts how the men in the camps organized themselves into teams and leagues under the leadership of Kenichi Zenimura, who Byrne said was sort of “the Babe Ruth of the Nisei League” before the war.

Byrne located Maya Miyamoto, a former Nisei League player from Monterey and internment camp survivor, and interviewed him for the project, along with Mike Furitani, a current Nisei League player and sportscaster knowledgeable about the history of baseball among Japanese Americans.

He also visited the Japanese American Museum in San Jose, which has requested a

copy of the documentary to run in a continuous loop there, and the site of the Manzanar internment camp near Mt. Whitney in eastern California, which he found deeply moving.

“That visit set the tone for the documentary,” said Byrne, who lives in Carmel Valley. “I got to see the baseball diamond and stand on the pitcher’s mound.”

He added that playing baseball gave the internees a break from the monotony of the camps, most of which were in remote areas, and reminded them of better times. In the film, Miyamoto talks about the 308 Yankees, the team he played for. The “308” refers to the number of the camp in Poston, Ariz.

“We had a pretty good team,” Miyamoto says. “All the people came out and watched the games. There wasn’t much else to do.”

Byrne noted that teams were sometimes allowed to travel from one camp to another for games.

When asked to sum up the importance of what he’s done, he echoed something Miyamoto says in the film about not letting the story of the camps be forgotten.

“The main thing is that I get to share my love of baseball and share the story of internment and tell as many people as I can,” Byrne said.



PHOTO/ANSEL ADAMS VIA LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

This 1943 image of Japanese internees playing baseball in the camp at Manzanar just east of the Sierra Nevada is part of All Saints’ Day School student J.T. Byrne’s award-winning documentary



**LIFE-LONG RESIDENT/  
BUSINESS PROFESSIONAL**

**BUY • LIST • SELL • TRUST**  
davidbindelproperties.com  
831.238.6152

**DAVID BINDEL** • Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

**FREE Investment Review**

**Are you avoiding common mistakes?**

- Stuck in poor performing investments.
- Taking too much risk.
- Paying high fees and commissions.



**Call: 831-250-7133**  
3771 Rio Rd #107  
Carmel, CA 93923  
[www.claycombwealth.com](http://www.claycombwealth.com)

**Shawn Claycomb CFP®, MBA**



**Claycomb Wealth Management**  
A Registered Investment Advisor

Shawn Claycomb is a Registered Principal with, and securities offered through LPL Financial, Member FINRA/SIPC. CA Insurance License 0640552

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

*Real Estate with Style.*




Carmel Cottage exuding the charms of Big Sur in the warmth of Old Carmel ambiance. \$1,250,000  
[www.SantaFe2SW4th.com](http://www.SantaFe2SW4th.com)




**KORD LAZARUS**  
831.915.1905  
[www.KordulaLazarus.com](http://www.KordulaLazarus.com)



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of  
**CHRISTIE'S**  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



**LUXURY**  
CARMEL - PEBBLE BEACH



**The SPCA  
for Monterey County**

*Kitties of the Week*

*Edgar* 7 years old  
Edgar is a big ball of fluff and love! He may be a bit shy at first, but warms right up and is very generous with cuddles!



*Diva*  
3 mos. old  
She's cute, she's fabulous, she's Diva! This little girl is ready to let her star shine!



Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Edgar & Diva  
Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

Have you heard about our fun and educational one day animal camps for kids?  
Learn more here: [www.spcamc.org/camp](http://www.spcamc.org/camp)

[www.SPCAmc.org](http://www.SPCAmc.org)

# MUM

From page 1A

Potter's record before deciding to appoint Stone to the commission. Bass said it's not uncommon for Assembly speakers to make their own appointments to seats on state boards and commissions when they become vacant.

Despite several attempts by The Pine Cone to get Adams, who has never held public office, to comment on Bass' explanation, she refused. And she stepped up her attacks against Potter in several mailers, including a new one this week.

Her anti-Potter website remains up and running, and in a May 27 email message she tried convince her supporters that it's entirely factual, even though several points on the site have been shown to be unfounded, and at least one has been substantially amended. She also said she would not "back down" and she accused The Pine Cone of "bullying."

"Any sort of attack or bullying is dispiriting, and I worry

some people's confidence may be shaken a bit, but please know that the articles on Potter Facts are truthful," she wrote.

While Adams calls Potter an "environmental disaster" on the site, the articles she provided to The Pine Cone included endorsements of Potter as a coastal commissioner from Leon Panetta, Congressman Sam Farr, Monterey Bay Aquarium executive director Julie Packard and current Monterey County Supervisor Jane Parker, all of whom are considered to have excellent environmental records.

Potter, in light of Bass' statement last week, commented on Adams' site Tuesday, saying she is "doing the public a disservice by not being accurate."

"I don't care if she wants to put stuff up about me [on the site], but if she puts up things that are not true, that's not being fair or honest," said Potter, who has avoided attacking Adams in his campaign.

### Horse park vs. racetrack

Potter said "innuendos and rumors" fall into the same category, and he referenced several claims on the site, including that he was responsible for the collapse of the defunct Regional Desalination Project and the subsequent \$34 million bill to Peninsula ratepayers, a statement that is not true.

Besides the coastal commission claim, Adams contends that Potter is behind the proposed Monterey Downs race track at Fort Ord, and she insinuates that Potter is corrupt because he knows the developer. Potter said that while he supports the idea of a horse park at Fort Ord, he has never endorsed a racing component there. The site erroneously calls the proposal "Potter's racetrack."

"I did not, at any time, advocate for a racetrack," Potter said. "I introduced [horse facility developer Brian Boudreau] to the Monterey horse park people. That was my connection to it."

Potter also said the allegation that Boudreau "invited" him on a trip to Ireland five years ago is not true.

While Adams has maintained from the beginning that the website is entirely truthful, she changed the language in one of her claims after a Pine Cone editorial pointed out that the claim attributed to Potter was inaccurate.

Whether voters care about the false claims Adams has made against Potter will be revealed on Election Day.

# THEATER

From page 11A

additional light towers, new stage flooring and more. To create better access for wheelchairs, two rows of benches were removed. The project also required grading and paving, and hazardous materials such as asbestos were removed.

While the theater is safer now, it still retains its charms — and doesn't look that much different than it did before the work.

"They did a tremendous job matching the stone work," said Yvonne Hildebrand-Bowen, executive director of the Forest Theater Guild. "It looks like it has always been. I'm happy we're compliant and happy and safe and opening."

Judging from the turnout and smiles on the grand reopening, the theater's future looks bright.

"It was fun to see the community come together," Meheen added. "That's what the theater is all about."

Live theater returns to the site June 23 when the Forest Theater Guild's production of the musical, "The Borrowers," opens.

### Hollywood-by-the-Sea

Featuring 23 more movies, the film series continues through July 13. Over the next two weeks, the schedule includes "The Goonies" (June 3), "Prayers for Bobby" (June 4), "The Princess Bride" (June 7), "The Candidate" (June 8), "French Kiss" (June 9), "The Old Man and the Mountain Lion," "Stan the Broken Hearted Man" and "Goshen" (June 10), and "A Good Year" (June 11). Tickets are \$5, and show-time is shortly after the sun goes down, which is happening at about 8 p.m. this time of year. For tickets and a complete schedule, visit foresttheaterguild.org.

**THE DOOR COMPANY**  
GARAGE DOORS AND GARAGE DOOR OPENERS



**"QUALITY AT A REASONABLE PRICE"**  
**831-763-0563**  
Contractor License #651452

• HANG-TIME COSMO • BAKED OYSTERS ON THE HALF SHELL • DEHLINGER  
• FRESH MOZZARELLA & HEIRLOOM TOMATO SALAD • BRAISED LAMB SHANK  
• CHARD • CORNMEAL CRUSHED IDAHO TROUT • SOFT SHELF CRAB • GRAPE-TINI • RITA-TINI • NIMAN RANCH BBQ SHORT RIBS • TONDRIE GRAPEFIELD PINOT NOIR

**They're Back**  
Crispy Soft Shell Crabs

**CHRISTOPHER'S** Restaurant

Open 7 days a week  
**831-626-8000**  
CARMEL - LINCOLN BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH  
Dinner Nightly from 5pm

www.christophersrestaurantcarmel.com

**GREG DOW'S**

**Kick-Boxing and Karate Classes**

**Introductory Special Pricing**  
**831-372-3656**  
www.gregdowdojo.com

Self-Defense • Discipline • Respect • Sportsmanship • Exercise

**Greg Dow's Ultimate Fitness Center**  
1169 Forest Avenue - Pacific Grove, CA

**Need affordable Medicare that's in step with your life?**

Choosing the right Medicare coverage can be confusing.

I can help you find a plan that's right for YOU and YOUR BUDGET.




**health markets**

Call today for personalized service!  
**831-566-7573**

**Sheldon Parkinson**  
Licensed Insurance Agent OF18960

This is an advertisement. Not all agents are licensed to sell all products. Service and product availability varies by state. HMIA001594



*"It smells amazing, like heaven, so good in here."*

*"I could totally, I just want to live here."*

*"This place is like magic."*

*"Oh my, that's wonderful!"*


*"I want one of everything."*

*"Mmmmmmm!" "Wowwww."*

*"Tell me about the name."*

Just a few things people say about...

**The Soiled Doves Bath House**  
Dolores St. SW of Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea  
next to Piccadilly Park  
**(831) 624 9377**  
10-5 daily Closed Sunday & Tuesday



**Welcoming New Customers**



- No Long Waiting Time
- Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes\*
- Accepting All Medicare Part D Plans
  - Same Day Delivery

*\*In-stock inventory*

Over 100 Years of Service  
Still Locally Owned & Operated

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel  
**831.624.3819**  
www.CarmelDrugStore.com

Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week

Come see me at my  
**NEW LOCATION**  
507 Dutra St., Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 747-1889

introducing  
customized  
skincare



**Dr. Julie Kenner, M.D. PhD.,**  
clinical dermatologist, researcher and diplomat of the American Academy of Dermatology, is now offering a new format for addressing skin needs with a unique service that offers secure, efficient, customized, expert consultation and advice—on line or in person — that is readily accessible any time, anywhere.

**FOR MORE INFO:**  
831-747-1889  
skinhappymd.com

be happy with the skin you're in...

**SkinHappy MD**

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at  
www.carmelpinecone.com

# SANDERS

From page 1A

“That tax alone would bring in more than enough money to make public colleges and universities tuition free and significantly reduce student debt,” he said. “Now, Wall Street does not like this idea, but I think Wall Street is going to learn that the days in which they got everything they wanted are now ending.”

On the environment, Sanders, a member of the U.S. Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works, told the crowd that the country has a “moral responsibility” to leave the planet “healthy and habitable” for future generations, and he called climate change a “major planetary crisis.”

“If we don’t get our act together in the near future, a bad situation will become much worse: more drought, more floods, more extreme weather disturbances, more acidification of the ocean, more rising sea levels” and “more international conflict as people fight over limited natural resources.”

Sanders also said he would “take on the fossil fuel industry,” oppose oil fracking and move toward “energy efficiency and sustainable energy.”

Regarding health care, he said the United States should join other industrialized nations in providing health care as “a right to all of their people.”

He credited President Barack Obama’s Affordable Care Act, but said he would go further by passing a “Medicare for all health

care system,” which would also take on the “greed of the pharmaceutical industry.”

Sanders said one out of five people who are given prescriptions by their doctors cannot afford to fill them and, to the loud jeers of the crowd, pointed to the \$50 billion he said the five major drug companies made last year.

Sanders also talked about rebuilding the inner cities, reforming the prison system, ending the country’s deportation policy, and the rights of women, gay people and Native Americans.

And as president, Sanders said he would work toward making the minimum wage \$15 per hour in every state in the country, and more than once called out the country’s billionaires.

“Why are we seeing the proliferation of billionaires while we have the highest rate of childhood poverty of almost any major country on earth?” he said.

Despite the fervor surrounding Sanders’ campaign compared to Clinton’s, he’s far behind in the required delegates necessary for the democratic nomination. Sanders called the so-called superdelegates a “dumb system” and a “system of anointment” that he would change if elected president.

But whoever becomes the Democratic nominee Sanders said it’s the responsibility of his party “to make sure we have a candidate who can defeat [presumptive Republican presidential nominee] Donald Trump. For a dozen or more reasons, Donald Trump should not and will not become president of the United States.”



Democratic presidential candidate Bernie Sanders (right) brought his popular but controversial socialist rhetoric to Monterey Tuesday, impressing the crowd of 7,800. Colton Hall (below) offered a perfect visual backdrop for the evening rally.

PHOTOS/MICHAEL TROUTMAN, DMT IMAGING



CELEBRATING 25 YEARS OF SERVICE

**CAPRX**

**CENTRAL AVENUE PHARMACY**

- Independently-owned
- Prompt and Courteous Customer Service
- Online Prescription Refills Available
- Home delivery

www.caprpx.com

PCAB Accredited Compounding Pharmacy  
133 15th Street, Pacific Grove (831) 373-1225

# Congressional candidates doing 11th-hour campaigning

By KELLY NIX

**KNOCKING ON** voters’ doors, making cold calls and meeting with supporters are among the last-minute election tasks the two leading 20th Congressional District candidates performed this week and will continue this weekend ahead of next Tuesday’s primary election.

Democrat Jimmy Panetta and Republican Casey Lucius are running for the seat that has been held by incumbent Democratic Congressman Sam Farr, 74, who announced last fall that he is retiring after his 23-year run ends in January 2017.

Panetta, 46, told The Pine Cone May 31 that he is doing everything he can to deliver his message to voters before the June 7 election.

“Basically, we are continuing to work hard to get out there and meet people all throughout the district,” Panetta said. “We want to make sure people exercise their privilege to vote and make the right decision when they walk into that booth.”

Panetta, the son of Leon Panetta — former CIA director, secretary of defense, and congressman who served from 1977 to 1993 — said his campaigning this week included

doing a radio show and speaking to a Rotary group.

“I will also be going to my daughter’s promotion ceremony,” he said of eldest daughter, Siri. “She’s graduating from 5th grade” at Tularcitos Elementary School.

Republican Casey Lucius, 39, said volunteers are calling voters this week and Monday to talk to them about her campaign.

“And on Saturday we have volunteers who will be walking in Monterey,” said Lucius, who will also be at the Artichoke Festival at the Monterey County Fairgrounds Saturday.

Lucius said she spoke to a group in Santa Cruz Tuesday and on Memorial Day weekend went door-to-door to homes in the Salinas area.

Peace & Freedom Party candidate Joe Williams, and independents Barbara Honegger and Jack Digby, are also vying for the seat but have little chance of winning.

The two candidates who get the most votes in the June 7 primary election will face a runoff in the November General Election.

*Polls will be open Tuesday from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. for voting in the presidential primary and numerous local elections.*

# Chefs hold online and live auction

**FORTY ITEMS** are up for auction in conjunction with the Monterey Bay Chefs’ annual gala on Sun., June 5, at the Intercontinental Hotel on Cannery Row. But if you’re not going to the swanky event, don’t worry — you can still bid online for art, dinners, wine and other goodies until Sunday at noon. Not only that, you’ll be benefiting Dorothy’s Kitchen in Salinas and local culinary education.

To make a bid, go to [biddingforgood.com](http://biddingforgood.com)

and enter “Monterey Bay Chefs,” then click on the auction link. But be warned — you might easily outbid later.

Items in value from \$50 for a wine tasting at Manzoni or a gift certificate for Point Pinos Grill, to \$600 for a five-day stay in Cancun. Monterey Bay Chefs is the local chapter of the American Culinary Federation, an association dedicated to “promoting the professional image of American chefs worldwide.”

*Ladyfingers*  
JEWELRY

an award winning gallery of fine designer jewelry • since 1977

presents

**ATELIER ZOBEL**  
by  
**peter schmid**



Sapphire Cuff

Extraordinary Jewelry for Extraordinary People

**TRUNK SHOW : JUNE 11 & 12**



**Ladyfingers Jewelry**

on Dolores near Ocean • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA • 831.624.2327

[www.ladyfingersjewelry.com](http://www.ladyfingersjewelry.com)

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# Editorial

## Why we don't endorse

THE CARMEL Pine Cone is a newspaper, and to many people that means it's axiomatic that we should be making endorsements for political offices. We don't, for the simple reason that we think our readers are smart enough to make up their own minds when it comes to who their mayor or county supervisor should be.

In many elections, it's common for voters to mindlessly support all the candidates from Party A or Party B, or to vote the way their union or business group tells them to. In a way, doing that makes sense because the political parties can usually be identified with certain belief sets, while unions and business associations definitely can be counted on to support policies that promote the interests of their members. But newspapers? Why on earth would anybody care which candidates a newspaper likes?

The answer is that, back in the old days, newspapers were so widely and so devotedly read that their owners, publishers and editors became de facto community leaders. From Joseph Pulitzer to William Hearst to the Sulzbergers, Wrigleys and Chandlers, in their heyday, the owners of newspapers so dominated the flow of information in this country they not only became very rich, their readers formed a vast constituency which tended to — and even wanted to — believe whatever the newspapers said. And since the owners tended to be very ambitious, it was only natural for them to enjoy their influence and to want to tell their readers what to think.

In other words, the tradition of newspapers making political endorsements was a direct, and probably unavoidable, result of those newspapers having so many readers.

Nowadays, newspapers all over the country are losing their influence as fast as they lose subscribers. Many newspapers still make endorsements, but does anybody still care? Hardly. In fact, these days, when a newspaper makes an endorsement, you can almost hear everybody yawn, if they even notice. Today, the media power belongs to Apple, Microsoft, Facebook and Google — and if the owners of those companies ever decide to start making endorsements, you can expect them to have quite an impact. In the meantime, while everybody expects the New York Times and the Washington Post to pick their favorite candidates, nobody expects Mark Zuckerberg or Tim Cook to do so — at least, not publicly. Right now, the very idea sounds a bit silly. But that could definitely change because of the power and influence those companies have gained.

Meanwhile, The Pine Cone is still widely read, and remains influential as a source of local news, but also has a uniquely intelligent and involved readership. Whether it would have any effect or not, we therefore decline the opportunity to tell you how you should vote.

Tuesday is Election Day, and there's a lot at stake, obviously when it comes to picking candidates for president, but also in races from county supervisor to U.S. Congress and Senate. The outcomes are all up to you.

## BEST of BATES



“Hello, sweetheart. Please go online and tell me if there's a MacDonald's in Carmel-by-the-Sea.”

## Letters to the Editor

### Candidates' priorities?

Dear Editor,

I thought it interesting that in their respective Pine Cone advertisements this week, Mary Adams listed hundreds of her individual supporters, while Dave Potter listed 25 organizations — mostly unions and trade organizations — as representative of his supporters. That dichotomy illustrates, it seems to me, their differing attitudes and priorities, as well as whose interests they will make paramount.

Sandra Meyrose, Carmel

### District 5 'very fortunate'

Dear Editor,

I can see no justification for Mary Adams candidacy. During the candidate debate she could not answer the key questions as to what she would hope to do as a supervisor. Why is she running?

She demonstrates a complete lack of experience in government (how it works and its many operational areas) and she has failed to exhibit any knowledge of the pressing important issues facing the county (water, fire, police, land planning, economic development and health).

Her skill set of doing charity fund raising

the past 12 years does not match any job description of a supervisor. She is lacking ideas, solutions and experience.

She should go back to start of the process and apply and serve on commissions, a city council and maybe mayor before making the leap to the most important position in the county. A few years of service, accumulating knowledge and learning the skill of governance would give her answers as to why, what and the expected results of her candidacy. (A few years of public hearings, staff white papers, research, jawboning, press exposure and accumulation of institutional knowledge would serve her well in future political ambitions.)

In contrast, the incumbent Dave Potter has served with distinction. He has continually demonstrated courage, fairness and honor in the face of vexing problems and people. Being a calm and even-keel representative has always been difficult but in the current political climate is especially treasured.

District 5 is very fortunate Supervisor Potter is running to serve another term.

Bart Christensen, Carmel

### Uses of Fort Ord

Dear Editor,

A recent writer bemoans the derelict buildings on the former Fort Ord and accuses FORA of neglecting to use that land. The

See LETTERS next page

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- ..... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ... Larry Mylander (274-8590)
- Obits, Classifieds ..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Production Assistant ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info go to: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 102 No. 23 • June 3, 2016

©Copyright 2016 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950

Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921

Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com

or firstname@carmelpinecone.com

Telephone: (831) 274-8593

Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952

# From Santa Monica to Taiwan and France, a life artfully lived

LIGHT POURED into J Cook's Sand City studio, where the 81-year-old artist — and yes, his first name is just plain J — sat among his works and talked about how he first got into painting.

He was 9 or 10 years old, growing up in Santa Monica. He told his parents he wanted to paint and they bought him a small set of oil paints intended for tinting black and white photos. "I got pretty good at it," he said. The procedure involved adding color to small areas of the photo and then removing a good deal of it, leaving an image that was a cross between a photo and a painting.

Cook later graduated from Santa Monica High School as an art major, something that was possible back in those days. He had a scholarship to the Art Center College in Los Angeles and then a full scholarship at the Otis Art Institute (now the Otis College of Art and Design). After a year there, he transferred to the Chouinard Art Institute, whose alumni included fashion designer Edith Head and Looney Tunes animator Chuck Jones.

## Flying low

While still in college, Cook regularly submitted paintings to juried shows. After graduation he studied for awhile with a woman who painted the California missions. "The missions were very romantic," he said, especially during their annual fiestas with horses and costumed riders and dancers which made them fun to paint.

He had two galleries in Los Angeles, and frequently visited San Francisco, where his uncle was the commander of Naval Station Treasure Island. He remembers making the trips in prop planes.

"They'd always fly low over Hearst Castle so you could see the pools and the beach," he said of his journeys between the two cities.

Then he was tapped to be the assistant art coordinator for the City of Los Angeles, and while Cook had a desk in city hall, he spent most of his time at Hollyhock House, designed by Frank Lloyd Wright and home to Barnsdall Art Park, which had a gallery where the city had many exhibitions.

"I had the whole place to myself some days," he said.

Wright became a major influence on Cook, who said he began to see things as Wright might have, framed by doorways and large windows like the ones the architect put in Hollyhock House.

Meanwhile, Cook's parents' health began to decline and he took charge of their care. He kept painting, and also delved into investing in real estate. His travels up and down the coast to different galleries combined with looking after his parents began taking a toll on him and he decided to buy a getaway in Pacific Grove, right behind the Inn of the Seven Gables.

Over the six decades he's been painting, Cook's work has evolved into an abstract style, where he starts with acrylic paints and then layers on oil paints — much like the process of tinting photos that got him started so long ago.

His work has been shown in the Chateau

## Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

de Tours Museum in France and Taipei Fine Arts Museum in Taiwan. He's also had three shows at Hollyhock House, and one at the Palace of the Legion of Honor in San Francisco, among other places. Cook's quite a world traveler and has bought and sold art from all over Europe and Japan.

In 1992, Cook moved here full-time and lives near Carmel High. He built his studio in Sand City and recently hosted a retrospective of Edmund Kara's work. Kara is probably best known for his sculpture of a phoenix outside Nepenthe restaurant, but he also created many other interesting and beautiful works in wood.

## Won't sell it

Although Cook says he dislikes showing his own works, several large abstracts fill one wall of the studio. Some are marine landscapes while two others depict the twin towers on 9/11. One particularly moving piece evokes the chaos and fire as the towers crashed to the ground, while another shows them in an almost ghostly silhouette against the sky.

One of his works you won't see — unless he decides to show it to you — is a watercolor he finished when he came back from a trip to Japan. He won't sell it because he said he wouldn't be able to recreate anything like it. It depicts a traditional Japanese home in bright colors, with geisha-garbed women pouring tea.

See LIVES page 23A

## ATTORNEY

From page 15A

sonal lives. And they burn so much energy worrying about finances that other aspects of their lives suffer.

Don't allow yourself to "go to hopeless," Miller says. "It's like running a long race: If you owe \$80,000, and you only focus on the finish line, you'll probably discourage yourself and give up. It feels overwhelming," he said. "Think about, 'How am I doing right now? Am I working? Am I healthy? Am I making my payment?' You want to stay present. You don't want to go to hopeless."

Most important: Pay attention. Don't allow yourself to exist "like a leaf in a storm," he said.

"Most people who come to me for help discover that their debt is really much higher than they thought," he said. "Wow, I owe \$80,000? I had no idea!" It's really astonishing how many people aren't present to where they are financially."

Filing bankruptcy is usually a heart-wrenching decision, says Miller, who keeps a box of tissues in his office for weeping clients. But he believes most people are

hardwired to pay their debts, and when they can't, their conscience bothers them.

"In real life, bankruptcy is very cathartic. Nobody likes it, but if they do it, it really can clear up a lot of problems. Almost nothing is worse than being a slave to your debts," he says.

Miller believes practicing law, by definition, is adversarial, but says he's not adversarial by nature. He was originally a business major in college, then entered law school as a way to avoid being drafted to fight in Vietnam.

During his early years as a lawyer, he represented parents in child-abuse and neglect cases, but often found his work troubling and unsatisfying. Most parents who have lost their children to the county tend to have severe social problems, he discovered.

"Being a bankruptcy attorney is entirely different: I'm just trying to help people get out of a jam. They want the harassing calls to stop. They want the lawsuits to go away. They want to avoid a foreclosure. Helping them make that pain go away is very satisfying," he said.

"And if I can teach them something in advance — something that helps them avoid having to come see me in the first place — that also makes me happy."

## LETTERS

From previous page

writer must understand that every acre was allocated many years ago. FORA cannot move one project one place to another, just like I can't build my house on your lot because I don't like my lot. The blighted buildings are on land already allocated for a specific purpose.

The award winning Base Reuse Plan is based on the 3 E's—environment, education and economics. Almost 20,000 acres in open space means the environment is well served. CSUMB and other educational entities fulfill the education E. Less than 2,500 acres were allocated to realize the economic revitalization of the cities devastated by the base closure. Jobs, tax base, revenue stream all depend on the development of less than one-tenth of the base's original 28,000 acres.

The other cities have their projects approved and are going forward with their economic revitalization. Seaside is unfairly targeted by opponents of development. Seaside deserves to have a premier shopping, restaurant and event venue like its neighboring cities.

Dave Potter believes in supporting Seaside in its effort.

Christine Monteith, Carmel

## All who have access

Dear Editor,

Who owns the beach? Who owns the ocean's rich air and the awesome waves as they roar or saunter in and the rare otters who glide by with their young on their bellies? What owner is there of the dolphins and seal pups that play in the mint green waves? Who owns the snowy plovers and the sandpipers and mallards, all the migratory birds that wade and swim before us on the great white stage of sand and endless water? Who owns the waters that the whales live in and bring their babies north in from the Baja, Mexico? Who owns the tidepools which house life?

Who owns the white sand that people from around the world marvel at as they kneel and drain it through their fingers like gold dust? Who owns the beautiful free sky with the fog and water drenched air that thousands breathe? Who owns Carmel beaches to play in the waves and sit on the sands and let children dig with shovel and bucket like Winslow Homer painted and bury themselves in the clean pure sand with their endless love of nature and the spiritual beauty we have here in Carmel-by-the-Sea?

Protect all of us to have access to this wonder of the beach.

Denise Otterson, Carmel



Artist J Cook poses next to one of his more recent works, "Big Sur Storm." He started out tinting black and white photographs almost 70 years ago and is still going strong in his Sand City studio.

PHOTO/ELAINE HESSER

"I love you..."  
—God

Paid Advertisement



ADAM MONIZ  
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.

[www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories](http://www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories)

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Paul Brocchini  
(831) 601.1620  
PaulB@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

Paul  
and  
Mark

Experienced Realtors  
and Pine Cone Columnists



Mark Ryan  
(831) 238.1498  
MarkRyan@CarmelRealtyCompany.com

BROCCHINI-RYAN Local Knowledge Experts  
[www.CarmelAbodes.com](http://www.CarmelAbodes.com)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913

Exclusive Affiliate of  
CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# HARDY

From page 1A

Kreitman, Dave Mosley, Robert Profeta, David Spaur, Chris Tescher and LaNette Zimmerman.

Kreitman thanked the council for considering him and congratulated Hardy, whom he said, “is not shy about asking difficult questions.” Kreitman also said he and Hardy share some similar qualities in terms of reviewing important council agenda items.

“We dig deep, we read the documents,” Kreitman said. “We go for the details.”

Zimmerman told the council she appreciated the selection process and added she hopes the new council “will commit itself to transparency and collaboration while ensuring quality management of all of the city’s resources.”

In explaining the ad hoc committee’s choice in selecting Hardy, Theis said that she was chosen for several reasons.

“Number 1,” Theis explained, “she’s been a full-time res-

ident of the City of Carmel for 30 years.”

Hardy has also “demonstrated a strong commitment to the community” by serving on several boards, commissions, interview panels and the Monterey County Grand Jury, Theis continued. And she has “always stepped up” to help the city.

Theis and Dallas last week interviewed the candidates for council and others seeking positions on various city committees for about 20 minutes each.

The criteria for the open council seat, Theis said, included someone who fit in, was a team player, and did not have competing interests with the other council members. The committee also wanted a candidate with institutional knowledge and a strong background in budget and accounting, all of which Hardy has.

Newly elected Councilman Bobby Richards said he appreciated everyone who applied for the seat.

“I think it speaks a lot for our city,” said Richards.

Hardy called the changes on the council a “new direction for Carmel.”

“As we turn the page to a new chapter in this celebratory year,” she said, “I am looking forward to adding value and providing the balance to this team as we tackle the work ahead of us, and I am ready to get to work.”

At a meeting next week, the council will consider filling the vacancies on the Harrison Memorial Library board, planning commission, historic resources board and community activities and cultural commission. In some cases, those who applied for the council vacancy also applied to be considered to fill vacancies on the boards and commissions.

## Dylan act gets boost from Rolling Stone

A MONTEREY native and a familiar face on local stages, singer and guitarist Tom Ayres has long done a mean Bob Dylan impersonation. In fact, he’s become so adept at playing the part of the legendary songwriter that even Rolling Stone magazine has taken notice.

This week, Rolling Stone published a lengthy article charting the “100 Greatest Bob Dylan Songs.” The online version of the publication includes a clip of Dylan performing 98 of the 100 songs, but for the other two — “Like A Rolling Stone” and “Highway 61 Revisited” — they posted videos of Ayres portraying Dylan.

Because the videos of Ayres are in black and white — and because he bears a striking resemblance to Dylan, physically and vocally — it’s likely many viewers are fooled and think they’re watching the real deal.

“He does look and sound a lot like Dylan, maybe too much,” said Ayres’ friend and music writer Mac McDonald, who forwarded the Rolling Stone article to The Pine Cone.

Ayres has even created a show, “Tom as Bob ’66,” in which he plays Dylan performing a concert during his heyday. He’s planning to do the show Saturday, July 23, at the fourth annual Monterey Americana Festival at the Monterey County Fairgrounds.

**Lean back, put your feet up and enjoy a special offer.**

\$300 OFF Stressless Crown + a FREE accessory with any seating purchase.  
Comfort Plus Promotion: April 15 - June 20, 2016

**\*20% Selected Stressless OFF Floor Models**  
\*\*Not to be combined with any other store promotions

**Mum's Place**

246 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove | 831-372-6250  
Mon-Sat 10am-5:30pm • Sun Noon-5pm  
www.mumsfurniture.com

**America's Cowboy Country**

**Sept. 20 - 27, 2016**  
**8 Days • 12 Meals**  
**From \$3,349\*pp**

Visit Yellowstone, Grand Teton National Park, Mt. Rushmore and the Crazy Horse Memorial on this great American Adventure. Spend two nights in the cowboy town of Jackson Hole, Wyoming, the crown jewel of the Northern Rockies. Experience the Wild West as it once was at Yellowstone National Park, home to an incredible array of wildlife including free-ranging herds of buffalo. Check off one of life's must-dos as you thrill upon seeing Old Faithful erupt. Marvel at Grand Teton National Park's towering peaks, marked with mountain glaciers. Soak in stunning views of Mt. Rushmore and the Crazy Horse Memorials.

*\*Rate is per person, from PG (air, transfers, etc.), double occupancy. Book Now!*

**- PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL -**  
593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
**(831) 373-0631**  
collette  
CST# 1003488-10 pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more

**SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC**

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER

**Helping Families Make Informed Choices**

I am an initial contact to...

- Assess needs of client and family.
- Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
- Assist in coordinating those resources.

**2010 Business Excellence Award Winner**  
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits  
479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas  
**831.645.9950**  
www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com

**THE COAST AND THE HILLS MAY BE RUGGED, BUT LIFE HERE IS ANYTHING BUT.**

Escape the everyday and discover Carmel Valley Manor. For retirees, it's an oasis of calm in a world-class destination. The resort lifestyle offers fabulous meals, lush grounds, limitless activities and gorgeous views of our scenic valley. Come and enjoy every moment, knowing LifeCare is there for you, too.

To find out more, call (800) 544-5546 or visit [cvmanor.com](http://cvmanor.com)

**CARMEL VALLEY MANOR**

8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California 93923 | License #270700110 COA #082

**ANIMAL HOSPITAL AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL**  
**831.624.8509**  
*Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats*

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser ▲ Diagnostic
- ▲ Trauma/Emergency ▲ Surgery ▲ Digital Xrays
- ▲ Ultrasound ▲ In House Laboratory

**Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles**

Karl Anderson, DVM  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

Lori Anderson, Hospital Manager & Veterinary Technician

Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.

**FREE EXAM FOR ALL NEW PATIENTS**

**312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509**  
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering

**CMS** Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

# SCULPTOR

From page 9A

ning the Nobel Peace Prize after being President of the United States for about five minutes.”

Fair enough: His body of work in the sports genre only includes two major creations, both commissioned by Texas A&M ... but what pieces they are.

The first, presented to the university in 2010, was a 13-foot-tall statue of John David Crow, the Aggies’ running back who won the Heisman Trophy as college football’s best player in 1957.

The other, entitled “The War Hymn,” is a 36-foot-long monument depicting a dozen Texas A&M students, swaying, with arms locked, an homage to the school’s famously dedicated student fans, who have been nicknamed “The 12th Man.” It was presented to the university Sept. 4, 2015, the eve of the Aggies’ season opener.

Both sculptures are located at Kyle Field, A&M’s \$485 million football stadium. Crow stands at the northwest corner; “The War Hymn” is at the northeast end.

“They don’t have cheerleaders at A&M, they have yell leaders,” said Whyte, who wears a faded, red, Texas A&M cap as he works in his studio. “The night before the first game of the year — the night of our unveiling — about 60,000 students showed up at midnight in 80-degree heat for ‘yell practice,’ and we got to be in the front row. It was incredible.”

Whyte currently is negotiating commissions for other sports pieces, including bids for up to 16 life-sized statues for an NFL team, another for 18 PGA Tour pros, and a proposal for the 2020 World Cup in Qatar.

He also provided a sculpture that became former NFL coach Tony Dungy’s “Uncommon Award,” presented to indi-

viduals for “uncommon leadership through character and faith.”

But his body of work has been diverse. He has produced monuments and statues of firefighters, miners, soldiers, law-enforcement officers, presidents and public figures, including a 16-figure sculpture in San Diego entitled “National Salute to Bob Hope and the Military,” two larger-than-life-size busts of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and a full-sized replica of Jumbo the Elephant, mascot for Tufts University in Medford, Mass. His “National Monument to John Steinbeck and Cannery Row” provides a popular photo stop for tourists in Monterey. His life-size statue entitled “St. Anthony and Child” can be seen at the Carmel Mission.

“I’m desperately dyslexic, and I also moved every 2-3 years with my family, changing schools throughout my childhood, because my father was in the Royal Air Force,” he said. “The only syllabus that stayed current for me, the only class I wasn’t getting into trouble in, was art.”

Whyte became the only undergraduate student ever accepted to the prestigious Sir Henry Doulton School of Sculpture, and was still the youngest student on campus on the day he was graduated in 1992.

“It was like every school you’ve read about in French history, it looked like it had been plucked straight out of 1820: big, fat professor; very strict work ethic; and it was exclusively postgraduates. Everybody had a degree, or had a master’s, or had been to the Royal Academy ... there was no way I was getting in. So I just hounded the principal. I was an arrogant little swine, full of spunk, who wanted to get in, and he finally relented.”

At 24, Whyte became the youngest member of the Royal Society of Portrait Sculptors in Kensington, and was elected vice president in his second year and worked in tandem with the sculptor to the royal family.

“This society had the best sculptors the country has ever

seen. Anybody who has portrayed any member of the royal family was a member of this society,” he said.

Whyte moved to the United States in 2003, and 10 years ago he opened the Carmel gallery where he works under the watchful eye of his huge, friendly English bulldog, Lord Wellington. He has one son, Corey Jacob Whyte, also a successful sculptor.

“He’s a strange sculptor who fills inflatable things with foam, then paints them. He’s in a whole different market that I can’t help him with, but he’s done very well,” Whyte said. “He’s been in many large, contemporary art shows in the UK.”

He says many sculptors stop doing private commissions after they become successful with retail sales and galleries. There’s more money to be made from selling 50 pieces than from commissions, Whyte says.

“But I like the challenge of doing commissioned pieces,” he said. “I like working with a client to get their vision the way they want it. I like learning about a new subject that I may have heard of, but have never really looked into, like ‘The War Hymn.’”

## LIVES

From page 21A

After a minute, however, you notice the Americans — they’re in the background, in an open doorway with their cameras, trying to capture Japanese culture. That’s Cook’s sense of humor, and also a sign of Wright’s influence. There’s more than a passing resemblance to some of his Japanese prints.

Cook has no retirement plans. He still paints almost daily and enjoys trips to San Francisco to visit museums, as well as gardening and walking the beach.



# RYAN MELCHER PROPERTIES

## RYAN MELCHER, REALTOR®

831.521.5024

RyanMelcher.com

Ryan@RyanMelcher.com

CaIBRE 01897036



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

### Time is a funny thing

You can do a lot of things with it: spend it, save it, read it, waste it, pass it, run out of it, and lose it. You can even kill time... but then you may have to do time! You can take time out or off, have a good time, bad time, or no time at all. You can have time on your side and even on your hands. And there's lunchtime, dinnertime, FaceTime, Father Time, and last but not least: HOWDY DOODY time. But if your clock has issues properly measuring time...

Contact John for a FREE estimate in Carmel or S.F.

831-920-2400 or 415-416-4972

TheGermanClockmaker@yahoo.com

MORE THAN 53 YEARS EXPERIENCE IN GERMANY, ENGLAND AND NORTH AMERICA

To advertise in our Real Estate section

contact Jung Yi at (831) 274-8646

jung@carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone



PAT AREIAS

Dad deserves to stand out from the crowd



15% off buckles & straps for him with this ad  
Promo code DESERVINGDAD online

Ocean Ave - Carmel (Between Lincoln & Dolores) (P) 831-659-2000

966 Madison Avenue - New York (P) 212-717-7200

www.PatAreias.com - Open Daily 10 - 6

Richard Grand

Beautiful, many one of a kind.

100% Cashmere Sweaters

Made in Italy

50% - 70%  
\$79 to \$349

New Arrivals

d e b r a®  
CARMEL

129 Crossroads Boulevard

Carmel, CA 93923

624-9400

Next to Rio Grill

FINAL SALE DAYS

# CELEBRATING 20 YEARS!

Representing Fine Homes and Estates on the Monterey Peninsula and Beyond

*Alain Pinel Realtors*

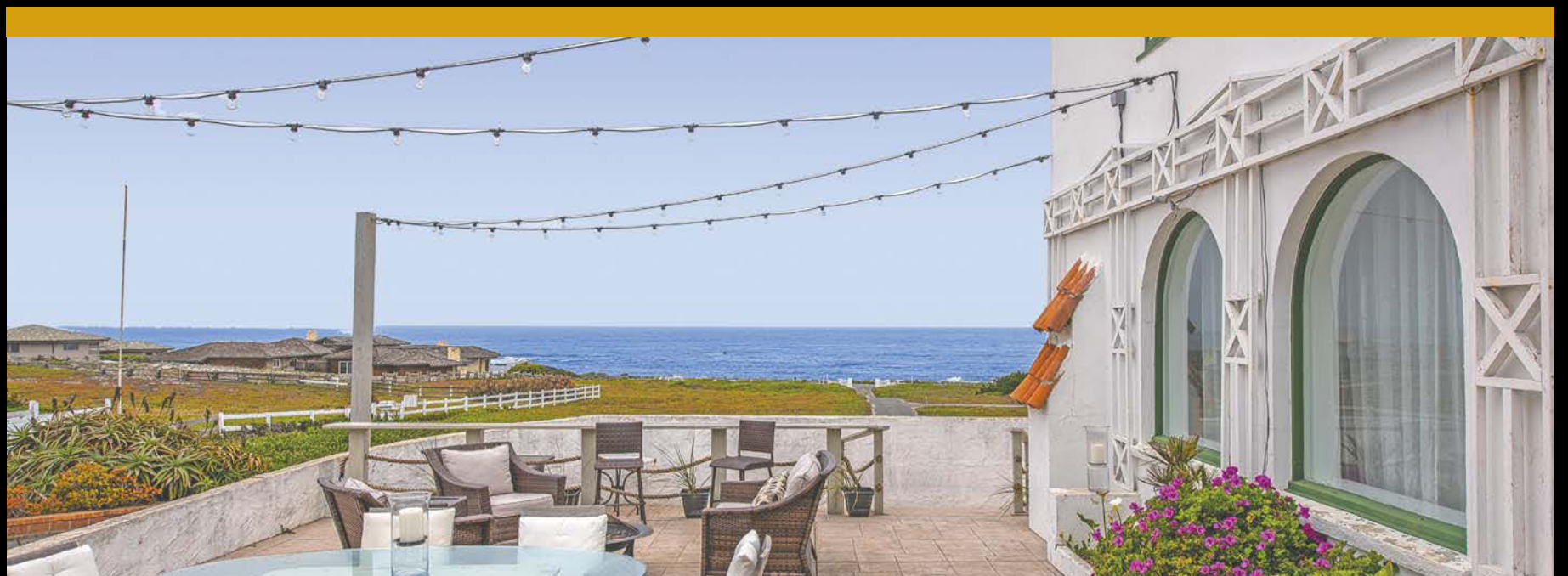
## PORTFOLIO OF LUXURY HOMES



CARMEL | Panoramic views & breathtaking sunsets of Point Lobos, Fish Ranch and the Pacific Ocean! | \$2,195,000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS | "Otter Cove" the exclusive gated enclave. | \$7,499,000



PACIFIC GROVE | Reminiscent of an early Spanish-Mexican Coastal Rancho. | \$3,975,000

Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website

**APR-CARMEL.COM**

**831.622.1040**

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores



# THIS WEEK

ENTERTAINMENT • ART  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

## Food & Wine

June 3 - 9, 2016

CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL VALLEY & THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

### The Barnyard sings the blues, C.V. church welcomes gifted organist

FEATURING A new name and location — and showcasing a bounty of local musical talent — the Monterey Blues & Roots Festival comes to The Barnyard shopping center Saturday, June 4, from 2 to 9 p.m. The

Center in 1998. “It’s an educational thing. American music was music made by the common people. It’s about everyday living and everyday problems. That’s what makes it so important to the world today.”

#### On A High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

event is a fundraiser for the Kiwanis Club of Carmel Valley.

To provide a stage for his students, blues guitarist and music teacher **Stu Heydon** organized the first festival 12 years ago at Hidden Valley.

“Every year the name changed,” Heydon told The Pine Cone.

While Heydon is best known as a blues musician, the festival he created embraces all forms of American music, including jazz and country.

“I want people to understand the roots of American music,” said Heydon, a member of the Canadian Blues Hall of Fame who started a youth music program at the Carmel Youth

Besides Heydon and his blues band, the festival’s performers include **Red Beans and Rice, Blues at Eleven, Rollin’ & Tumblin’, The Carmel Rotary Blues Band,** singer **Lee Durley,** pianist

**Michael Martinez,** singer-songwriter **Delaney Ann** and many more, including a number of his present and former students.

Tickets are \$20. Visit [www.eventbrite.com](http://www.eventbrite.com).

See MUSIC page 31A



Rollin’ and Tumblin’ takes the stage Saturday when the Monterey Blues & Roots Festival comes to The Barnyard shopping center.

### From music and magic to comedy and cooking, Sunset’s season sizzles

By CHRIS COUNTS

COUNTRY MUSIC star and actor **Trace Adkins** kicks off Sunset Center’s upcoming season when he takes the stage Saturday, Aug. 13.

Adkins’ concert is just one of 16 concerts and events announced this week for Sunset’s

2016-17 season. This year’s calendar also features performances by chef **Jacques Pepin** (Oct. 8); **The Twyla Tharp Dance Company** (Oct. 14); **Richard Thompson and the Blind Boys of Alabama** (Oct. 28); **The Havana Cuba All-Stars** (Nov. 17); **The Vienna Boys Choir** (Nov. 28) and the **Windham Hill Artists** (30th anniversary tour, Dec. 17).

In 2017, you’ll be able to see “**Fame, the Musical**” (Jan. 12); magician **Mike Super** (Jan. 21); **The Shaolin Warriors** (Feb. 15); **Manhattan Transfer and Take Five** (Feb. 8); **The Chieftains** (Feb. 23); **The Second City Players** (March 2); **Who’s Bad: The Ultimate Michael Jackson Experience** (March 10); banjo player **Béla Fleck & singer-songwriter Abigail Washburn** (March 26); and the **New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players** (“I’ve Got a Little Twist,” March 31).

Sunset Center’s annual fundraising gala is set for sometime in May, and more shows will be announced in the coming months.

“Every year we strive to engage top talent for the Sunset stage, and this year is no exception,” said Sunset Center’s executive director **Christine Sandin**. “With all of the options our locals have for entertainment, we sought an even higher standard of performer for this coming season. Every one of these

See SEASON page 33A



A performance by country star Trace Adkins is just one of 16 events that Sunset Center announced for its 2016-17 season.

<p>Buy individual tickets or subscribe to the National Geographic Live Summer Series and Save 35%</p>	
<p><b>NIZAR IBAHIM - SPINOSAURUS: LOST GIANT OF THE CRETACEOUS</b> Tues., June 14 7:00 PM</p>	<p><b>AL DI MEOLA</b> June 25 8:00 PM</p>
<p><b>PETE McBRIDE - CHASING RIVERS</b> Wed., July 13 7:00 PM</p>	<p><b>JUDY COLLINS</b> July 2 8:00 PM</p>
<p><b>AMI VITALE - RHINOS, RICKSHAWS, &amp; REVOLUTIONS</b> Wed., August 17 7:00 PM</p>	<p><b>DR. JOHN AND THE NITE TRIPPERS</b> July 22 8:00 PM</p>
<p><b>ART GARFUNKEL:</b> In Close-Up September 15 8:00 P.M.</p>	
<p><b>THE MAVERICKS</b> September 18 8:00 PM</p>	

### Golden State Theatre

Downtown Monterey

(831) 649-1070

[GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://GoldenStateTheatre.com)



**CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKE Food & Wine FESTIVAL**

Join us at the Monterey County Fair & Event Center!

**SATURDAY & SUNDAY  
JUNE 4 & 5, 2016**  
Sat. 10am - 6pm | Sun. 10am - 5pm

Delicious Artichoke Specialties  
Wine Tasting | Agro Art  
Chef’s Demos | Farmer’s Market  
Arts & Crafts | Field Tours  
Live Entertainment | Kid’s Zone

PRESENTING SPONSOR

Get tickets & more info  
[www.ArtichokeFestival.org](http://www.ArtichokeFestival.org)

# Hard hats, a birthday party, and lunchtime blues for dad in the forest

By ELAINE HESSER and MARY SCHLEY

THE HYATT Carmel Highlands Inn recently gave local media types a “hard hat” tour of its ongoing renovations and provided some info about the future of the hotel’s restaurants, menu, bar and lobby. The biggest change will be the merger of the California Market, the casual, bistro-style breakfast and lunch spot, with the upscale Pacific’s Edge restaurant to create the California Market at the Pacific’s Edge.

The redesigned restaurant will serve all three meals, and while it will still have fine dining options, “the new venue will also feature other elements to appeal to a broader audience.”

One highlight of the redesign is a glass-railed deck that will bring the restaurant’s seating capacity to 140. There will also be a communal table made from a large, fallen Monterey cypress trunk.

The lobby and bar are also being renovated, and everything’s being done with an overall theme of honoring “the artist colonies that were the heart of the artistic and literary landscape that Carmel is known for.” Think exposed timbers, metal, pendant lights and tweed fabrics.

Guest rooms will get a fresh look, too, along with a new heating and air conditioning system.

Chef Chad Minton plans to continue using locally sourced and organic items as much as possible. The new dinner menu will include an appetizer of heirloom tomatoes, fresh creamy mozzarella (which foodies know as burrata), basil blossoms and sherry vinegar, followed by signature entrees such as merlot-glazed short ribs with roasted baby heirloom carrots, kale and buttermilk potato puree and line-caught sea bass with almond gazpacho, grapes, basil oil, and sunchoke chips.

Lunch items include fish tacos, empanadas, kimchi tacos and a fried chicken sandwich, while the most important meal of the day might be a skillet scramble with chorizo, cilantro and tomatoes.

The Inn said in an email that “The renovations are currently being completed in phases to accommodate guests. We will continue to keep guests informed as the phases are completed.” For more information, visit [highlandsinn.hyatt.com](http://highlandsinn.hyatt.com).

## Jarman wines turns one

Holman Ranch’s sister tasting room, Jarman Wines, will celebrate its first anniversary with a party at its location adjacent to Will’s Fargo on Sunday, June 12 from 1 to 3 p.m. The restaurant’s new chef, Greg Karjala, will prepare a whole roast pig “with all the fixin’s” for the occasion, so it’s a great opportunity to get a bite of his food if you haven’t visited since he took the helm in February.

And if pork and wine aren’t enough to get you to the tasting room with its sun-drenched patio, there’s a Jenga tournament and a photo booth.

The Jarman label is named for the late Jarman Lowder, mother of Holman ranch owner Hunter Lowder. Jarman died of early onset Alzheimer’s in 2011 at age 60. Hunter and her husband, Nick Elliott, have spent the years since her death raising money for Alzheimer’s research in addition to managing Holman Ranch, the two winemaking enterprises, an olive grove and most recently, Will’s Fargo.

Jarman produces artisanal wines in small batches from estate-grown organic grapes and a portion of the proceeds from its sales goes to the Alzheimer’s Drug Discovery Foundation, which has as its mission, “to rapidly accelerate the discovery of drugs to

prevent, treat and cure Alzheimer’s disease.”

The winery’s offerings include a 2014 Chardonnay and a 2013 pinot noir. The floral-scented Chardonnay, like most of Holman Ranch’s wines, has a relatively high level of acidity and is meant to be paired with food — a nicely seared scallop or a shrimp Louie come to mind.

The 2013 pinot is ready to drink now, but should also age nicely. It’s a deep garnet color, bordering on purple, and leads with a mouthful of blueberries and currants. Flavors of cocoa, cloves and cinnamon give it well-rounded flavor that’s subtle, but

*Continues next page*



Mel Betcher, Managing Director of the Hyatt Carmel Highlands, shows off a rendering of the inn’s remodel (right), and (below) Holman Ranch and Will’s Fargo owners Nick Elliott and Hunter Lowder share a toast with winemaker Greg Vita and Tom and Susan Lowder in the ranch’s wine cave



CREATING PERFECT HARMONY.

**LUCIA**  
RESTAURANT & BAR

- Live music on Monday nights
- \$8 till 8pm Happy Hour AND live music on Tuesday nights
- Champagne brunch and live music on Saturdays and Sundays

**BERNARDUS**  
LODGE & SPA

831.658.3595  
415 West Carmel Valley Road  
[BernardusLodge.com](http://BernardusLodge.com)

**JOIN OUR CLUB & SAVE**  
**PREFERRED BOTTLE SHOP OF CARMEL**

**\$35<sup>99</sup>** Club Price  
Basil Hayden's  
750ml  
\$42.99 Regular

**\$21<sup>99</sup>** Club Price  
Maker's Mark  
750ml  
\$28.99 Regular

**\$10<sup>99</sup>** Club Price  
Jim Beam  
750ml  
\$14.99 Regular

**SHOP LOCAL**

**LOWEST PRICES**

**Classic Manhattan**  
2 oz. whiskey  
1 oz. sweet vermouth  
2 dashes bitters  
Stir with ice.  
*Strain into a cocktail glass.  
Garnish with a Luxardo cherry.*

**SURF N SAND**  
FINE WINES ~ CRAFT BEERS ~ SPIRITS  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**Ample Free Parking**  
6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Bruno's Market  
831-624-1805  
[SurfnSandLiquors.com](http://SurfnSandLiquors.com)  
Sun.-Thurs. 8 am - 8 pm • Fri. & Sat. 8 am - 9 pm

# FOOD & WINE

From previous page

strong enough to stand up to a slice of lamb. Or a whole roast pig.

Tickets to the birthday party range from \$10 to \$30 and include a glass of either the Chardonnay or the pinot.

## Poppy sings the blues and gets Uber it

All kinds of things are going on at Poppy Hills these days, including what promises to be a memorable Father's Day Blues Festival in the Forest. On June 19 from 12:30 to 5:30 p.m., you can pack up some lawn chairs or a blanket and head out for lunch accompanied by music from the Al James Band, Wolf Hamlin and the Front Porch Drifters, the Monterey Jazz Festival's All-Star High School Combo and soulful singer Tammi Brown. Gourmet food trucks will offer snacks and meals for purchase and beverages will be sold in the Mad Otter beer garden and Ketel One Courtyard. Kids will have their own special play area, too. Tickets are \$25 for adults and \$15 for children under 15 and proceeds go to support the festival's High School All-Star Band Tour to Southern California.

Don't feel like driving to dinner tonight? That's OK, because for a limited time, Porter's in the Forest will refund at least part of the Uber round-trip fare for you and your party. Simply bring in your receipt for the trip there and they'll double the amount and pay up to \$20 of the total. Your gate receipt gets you a discount on either a libation or an order of calamari.

Finally, Porter's chef Johnny De Vivo recently partnered with Carmel Honey Company, the little beehive that could, headed up by 13-year-old Jake Reisdorf of Carmel Valley. De Vivo's using the company's honey in his dishes, in keeping with his practice of buying locally as much as possible. Sweet!

## Happy Birthday, Monterey

In honor of the City of Monterey's 246th Birthday, Estéban Restaurant in the Casa Munras Garden Hotel & Spa will donate 10 percent of all food sales on Friday, June 3, from 5 to 10:30 p.m. to the Old Monterey Foundation. The nonprofit was founded "to promote, support and enhance the artistic, cultural and historic environment of historic Downtown Monterey." And the restaurant's homage makes sense, considering the city's Spanish heritage and the fact the historic hotel was built in 1824 by Spanish diplomat Don Estéban Munras.

Estéban Restaurant is located at 700 Munras Ave. in Monterey and is open nightly.

And on Saturday, the 85th annual La Merienda celebration will continue to honor Monterey's birthday with a barbecue presented by the Shake family chefs and the Merienda Barbecue Committee featuring steak, chicken, sausage, salmon, shrimp fruit, pasta and mixed green salads, sweet corn, chili beans, salsa, garlic bread, a 75-lb. rose-adorned birthday cake, wine, beer and soft drinks.

The party includes entertainment by Mike Marotta Jr. & Special Guests, mariachis and folklorico dancers, as well as gallant dons and doñas, and lovely señoritas. All guests are encouraged to dress in 18th century costume.

La Merienda takes place from 11:15 a.m. to 3 p.m. June 4 in the Memory Garden, 20 Custom House Plaza in Monterey, and tickets are \$55 for MHAA members and \$65 for everyone else. To purchase, visit [www.montereyhistoryandart.org](http://www.montereyhistoryandart.org), call (831) 372-2311 or email [lamerienda85@gmail.com](mailto:lamerienda85@gmail.com).

## Tunes, Trucks & Tastes

The River Road Wine Trail Association

See FOOD next page

## Love Dad, Love Cars, Love Edgar's

SUNDAY, JUNE 19, 2016  
10:00AM TO 2:30PM



<i>Quail Caesar Salad</i>	\$ 8
<i>Cup or Bowl of Soup of the Day</i>	\$ 6
<i>Breakfast Omelette</i>	\$ 15
<i>Breakfast Flat Bread</i>	\$ 16
<i>Ranch Style Breakfast</i>	\$ 18
<i>English Style Breakfast</i>	\$ 20
<i>Baked Spicy Brisket &amp; Egg Chili</i>	\$ 17
<i>BBQ Chicken &amp; Waffles</i>	\$ 19
<i>10oz Breakfast Burger</i>	\$ 19
<i>Slow Cooked Brisket</i>	\$ 20
<i>Herb Crusted Salmon</i>	\$ 25
<i>Dry Rubbed Slow Cooked Ribs</i>	\$ 26
<i>Steak &amp; Egg</i>	\$ 28

### Create Your Own Bloody Mary \$ 15

Choose from such toppings as:

Beef, Jerky, Bacon, Banana Peppers, Stuffed Olives, Pepper Jack Cheese, & More!

\*No other discounts apply. Tax and gratuity not included. Reservations for parties of 6 or more must be guaranteed with a credit card. Charges will be applied if reservation is cancelled within 48 hours.



View the full Father's Day menu at [www.quailodge.com/edgars](http://www.quailodge.com/edgars).

8000 VALLEY GREENS DRIVE | CARMEL, CA | 831.620.8910 | [WWW.QUAILODGE.COM/EDGARS](http://WWW.QUAILODGE.COM/EDGARS)

Get your motors running this *Father's Day!* Have fun showing off and viewing cars while enjoying brunch!

Bring your vintage, classic, or just plain cool two or four wheeled motor vehicle out to Edgar's to have on display while gathering with your friends, family, and other motorheads!

Reservations recommended for brunch. Call 831.620.8910 or visit [quailodge.com/edgars](http://quailodge.com/edgars).

Edgar's regular menu will be served from 2:30 to 9:00pm

# LOCALS DAY DINING

3 GREAT DINING DESTINATIONS MONDAY THRU THURSDAY



3 Course Meals featuring Award Winning Clam Chowder or Salad and Chef's Dessert

\$14.00 - \$18.00 | Available during Lunch or Dinner | Menu Highlights:

LOBSTER RAVIOLI  
PACIFIC SAND DABS  
HERB CRUSTED WILD SALMON  
CHICKEN PARMESAN  
SHRIMP SCAMPI  
CALAMARI AND CHIPS  
PISTACHIO CRUSTED MAHI MAHI



30 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA  
(831) 375-1331 • [ScalesMonterey.com](http://ScalesMonterey.com)

SPAGHETTI & MEATBALLS  
FISH N' CHIPS  
COCONUT PRAWNS (4)  
SEAFOOD PASTA  
SALMON  
CRAB RAVIOLI  
BROILED CENTER CUT PORK CHOP  
EGGPLANT PARMESAN OVER PASTA



39 Fisherman's Wharf • Monterey, CA  
(831) 375-4604 • [OldFishermansGrotto.com](http://OldFishermansGrotto.com)

CHICKEN PICCATA  
PARMESAN CRUSTED CALAMARI STEAK  
MACADAMIA MAHI MAHI  
SANDDABS & CRAB STUFFED PRAWN  
MAPLE SOY SKIRT STEAK  
LINGUINE AND CLAMS  
ASIAN STYLE BABY BACK RIBS  
MONTEREY BAY CIOPPINO



700 Cannery Row • Monterey  
(831) 372-8543 • [FishHopper.com](http://FishHopper.com)

**FREE PARKING** for Monterey county locals. **Must show ID w/ 939 zip code.** Cannery Row Garage - everyday after 4pm. Fisherman's Wharf - 2 hours Mon. - Thurs. **Courtesy of The City of Monterey.** Locals specials not available on holidays or for take out. This special menu is limited to "939" zip code residents & Military I.D., for up to 8 people at Scales & Fish Hopper or 6 people at Old Fisherman's Grotto. Valid Monday through Thursday. Please present Monterey county or Military ID.

# FOOD & WINE

## FOOD

From previous page

will hold Tunes, Trucks & Tastes, the inaugural “music and food truck passport,” at eight member wineries along the River Road corridor Sunday, June 12, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Participating wineries include Odonata, Pessagno, Smith Family Wines (Paraiso), Puma Road, Manzoni, Hahn Family Wines, Ventana and Scheid. Each will have a food truck — such as The Waffle Roost, Kuki’s Bowl, The Choke Coach, Ate3One, Street Fusion, The Bratwurst, Melt Your Heart & Rustic Oven — and live music from the likes of The Closeouts, Retrospect, The Money Band, After Hours Band, Triple Threat, Miss Lonely Hearts, Red Beans & Rice and the David Holodiloff Band.

General admission is \$45, which includes wine, a souvenir glass, \$10 in Food Truck

Bucks and special deals on wine purchases. Designated drivers can attend for \$20. Guests are responsible for their own safe transportation.

Tickets are available through monterey-wines.org or riverroadwinetrail.com.

### ■ Mission San Antonio de Padua fiesta

Continuing an annual tradition that began in the mid-1800s, Mission San Antonio in South Monterey County is holding its fiesta Sunday, June 12, from noon to 4 p.m., following an 11 a.m. Mass in honor of the Mission’s patron saint.

The fiesta will include a traditional oak-fired barbecue, desserts, beer, wine, soft drinks and snow cones, docent-led tours of the Mission, artisans, dancing to live music, prizes and games.

While the event is free to attend, the bar-

becue and tours are offered for a low charge, and the fiesta serves as a fundraiser for Mission San Antonio, which is surrounded by Fort Hunter Liggett and is accessible via

Mission Road in Jolon.

For more information, visit [www.mission-sanantonio.net](http://www.mission-sanantonio.net) or call the gift shop at (831) 385-4478, ext. 17.



PHOTO/COLE THOMPSON

The Monterey Jazz Festival High School All-Star Combo will take the stage — or rather, the forest — as part of the entertainment at Poppy Hills’ Blues in the Forest on Father’s Day, June 19. The event includes gourmet food trucks and is a fundraiser for the Festival’s High School All-Star Band tour to Southern California.

## CALENDAR

To advertise, email [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**June 4 - Concert Organist and Santa Clara music faculty member, James Welch, presents "Pulling Out All the Stops,"** a concert with selections from the Medieval, the Renaissance, Beethoven, even 60’s Rock. Presented on the St. Dunstan’s Dobson pipe organ. 28005 Robinson Canyon Rd.; 4 to 5 p.m.; \$20 donation. Students/teens free.

**June 16 – August 4 Women in the Word is conducting a Christian bible study on "Good & Evil"** by Douglas Connelly, Thursdays, 9:15 to 11 a.m. at Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean & Junipero. Women of all ages and denominations, from any town or church, with any level

of biblical knowledge, are invited! Books provided. No charge. Donations appreciated. Contact Judy Pifer (831) 625-2782 or Honey1st@aol.com.

**June 11 – Camp Vintage Antique Show.** 8 a.m.–4 p.m. A day of antiquing outdoors at the picturesque Earthbound Farm Stand in Carmel Valley. Over 30 antique dealers, you’ll find Americana, rustic relics, lovely linens, jewelry, industrial, architectural, farmhouse, modern and of course, vintage camp. FREE Admission \* Rain or Shine \* No Pets please. Earthbound Farm Stand, 7250 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel CA 93923.

## Expert talks about C.V. wildfire

FEW PEOPLE better understand the relationship between wildfire and the wildlands of Monterey County better than Steve Davis, who presents a free talk on the subject Saturday, June 4, at the Carmel Valley Library.

Davis, who retired from the United States Forest Service in 2012, has spent much of his life observing and responding to fires in the

local mountains. He plans to talk about structure protection, extreme fire behavior, the use of controlled burns, and the effects of warming trends on fire ecology.

The talk, which starts at 10:15 a.m., is the latest in the library’s First Saturday Program Series.

The library is located at 65 W. Carmel Valley Road. Call (831) 659-2377.

# NOW OPEN

A NEW SHAKE FAMILY DINING EXPERIENCE ON FISHERMAN’S WHARF



FRESH SEAFOOD AND STEAKS  
BEAUTIFUL HARBOR BOAT VIEWS  
OYSTER BAR | COCKTAIL LOUNGE  
EXTENSIVE WINE CELLAR  
HAPPY HOUR DAILY  
LARGE BANQUET ROOM

30 FISHERMAN’S WHARF  
MONTEREY, CA  
(831) 375-1331  
[SCALSMONTEREY.COM](http://SCALSMONTEREY.COM)

VISIT OUR OTHER RESTAURANTS  
THE FISH HOPPER | OLD FISHERMAN’S GROTTTO

We partner with the Monterey Bay Aquarium’s Seafood Watch program.  
We serve only sustainable, environmentally responsible seafood.

## TIKI TUESDAYS

Pupus, Tiki Drinks and Wines by the Glass  
**\$6 ALL NIGHT**

Times: Sun - Mon: 4 - 6pm, Wed - Sat: 2 - 6pm  
Tiki Tuesday: Happy Hour ALL NIGHT! 2pm - close

**'14-'15**  
Best Happy Hour

**'15**  
Best Appetizers/Small Plates

**2015**  
Best Happy Hour

An overnight success, 17 years in the making.  
831-655-Hula (4852) · 622 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey · [Hulastiki.com](http://Hulastiki.com)

Musical Excellence Since 1927

# CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY

## PIANO COMPETITION

Auditions 10:30 am to 3:00 pm

## SATURDAY JUNE 4TH

Sunset Center, Carmel  
All free to the public

# AWARDS CONCERT

8:00 pm

The distinguished judges:  
Heidi Hau, pianist, and winner of Carmel Music Society’s 1999 Competition  
Anatole Leikin, pianist, Jung-Ho Pak, conductor

Visit [www.carmelmusic.org](http://www.carmelmusic.org) for more information

With support from the Monterey County Board of Supervisors

## Who needs a big city to love art? 'PhotoWalks' kick off Friday

CELEBRATING THE town's legacy as a haven for fine art photographers, Carmel's inaugural PhotoWalk tour happens Saturday, June 4.

The tour invites the public to visit six galleries after hours — from 5 to 7 p.m. — before gathering at the Center for Photographic Art for wine, a raffle and talk.

Participating in the inaugural event will be Weston Gallery, Gallery Sur, Photography West Gallery, Robert Knight Gallery and Exposed.

"Everyone knows that other cities —like San Francisco, San Jose and Austin, Texas —

do art walks," said **Brian Taylor**, the center's executive director. "We thought because we have so many photography galleries here,

### Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

we should start something similar."

Taylor noted that some of the most important figures in the evolution of fine art photography, Edward Weston and Ansel Adams,

See **ART** next page



Illustrator Will Bullas finds humor in many things in his new show, "The Funny Side of the Street," which opens Saturday at the Carmel Art Association. This painting is called, "Pug Crawl."

**SMUIN**  
BALLET  
CELIA FUSHILLE, ARTISTIC DIRECTOR

*Get ready for an exquisite experience*

**"JOYOUS! EXCITING."**  
- Monterey Herald

**WORLD PREMIERE**  
Helen Pickett's *Oasis* with an original score by *House of Cards*' composer Jeff Beal  
Jiří Kylián's *Return to a Strange Land*  
Val Caniparoli's *Tutto Eccetto il Lavandino* (everything but the kitchen sink)

**DANCE SERIES TWO**  
**JUNE 10 • 8 PM**  
**JUNE 11 • 2 PM**  
**SUNSET CENTER • CARMEL**

**ORDER NOW FOR BEST SEATS**  
[www.smuinballet.org](http://www.smuinballet.org) • 831.200.0045

Erica Chipp • Photo by Lois Greenfield

## BIG SUR RIVER INN



LODGE • RESTAURANT • BAR

**Congratulations to the**  
**CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 2016**  
*and especially to our*  
*River Inn Family Graduates...*  
*Zoe Esparza and Kalid Ponce*

**BIG SUR RIVER INN**

Highway One  
at Pheneger Creek  
25 scenic miles south of Carmel  
831.667.2700  
[www.bigsurriverinn.com](http://www.bigsurriverinn.com)

The *essence*  
of the Big Sur  
Experience

# ART

From previous page

once lived here — further cementing the area’s reputation as a mecca for photographers.

“We’re ground zero,” Taylor explained. “There’s no more sacred location in all of America for fine art photography than Carmel and the Monterey Peninsula.”

More PhotoWalks are planned for July 1 and Aug. 5.

The Center for Photographic Art is located in Sunset Center at San Carlos and Ninth.

## ■ The funny side of creativity

Illustrator **Will Bullas** looks at the lighter side of art in his show, “The Funny Side of the Street,” which opens Saturday, June 4, at the Carmel Art Association.

Like one of the colors in his palette, Bullas liberally applies humor to his creations.

While some artists take themselves too seriously, nobody could ever accuse him of doing that.

“I consider this my best and funniest show yet,” Bullas told The Pine Cone. “I have 20 brand new pieces based on goofy and witty sayings that we take for granted. They’re

hilarious.”

Also, painter **Dick Crispo** unveils a collection of semi-abstract works, “Scenes and Sights.”

The Carmel Art Association, which hosts a reception from 5 to 7 p.m., is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth. The shows will be on display through July 5. Call (831) 624-6176.

## ■ Coffee roasted art in P.G.

Describing her work as “modernist, eclectic and confessional,” multi-media artist **Misty Dawn Sherman** presents a display of her work at Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Company in Pacific Grove. The coffee shop, which is located at 510 Lighthouse Ave., hosts a opening reception Friday, June 3. Singer **Mark Stevens** and pianist **Eddie Mendenhall** will play jazz at the event.

## ■ Coming Full Circle

In a new show on display this month at Sunset Center’s Marjorie Evans Gallery, “Coming Full Circle: Being Where You Are,” painter **Judith Marshall** looks back on her childhood — and in particular, her mother’s impact on it.

The show continues through June 30. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

## ■ A whale of a tree stump

In an effort to transform the stump of two large cypress tree into a sculpture of whales breaching, the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce is seeking a benefactor to fund the art project in Berwick Park. The city-owned property is located along Ocean View, between Lovers Point and the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

To pay artists **Jorge Rodriguez**, **Neftali Palomares** and **Javier Campos** for the commission, and to fund its future maintenance, the chamber is seeking a donation of \$8,900. The donor’s name will be placed on a plaque installed at the site.

The project is expected to take 3 to 5 days to complete.

For more details, call chamber president **Mo Ammar** at (831) 373-3304.

Painter Dick Crispo introduces a display of semi-abstract works — such as this seascape — Saturday at the Carmel Art Association. Also opening is an exhibit by illustrator Will Bullas.



## It’s ‘Saturday Night Fever’ in P.G.

WHILE PACIFIC Grove isn’t generally known as an epicenter of booty-shaking, the quiet seaside community cuts loose Saturday, June 4, with two events that celebrate dancing.

To commemorate Memorial Day, RockStar Dance Studio presents a dance tribute to the military, “We Want You,” Saturday at 6 p.m., at the Pacific Grove Middle School Auditorium. Tickets are \$12 for adults, \$10 for children, active military, firefighters and law enforcement, and free

for kids five and under. The auditorium is at 835 Forest Ave. Call (831) 375-4200.

To raise money for its various programs and exhibits, the Pacific Grove Art Center hosts a Disco Dance fundraiser the same evening at 7 p.m. The event will feature dance and costume contests, so be sure to wear your finest Saturday Night Fever threads. DJ Terry Scott will spin records. Tickets are \$15 for members and \$20 for non-members. The art center is located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. Call (831) 375-2208.

**SPRING SALE: FREE INSTALLATION!**

**The Alternative to Ordinary...**  
 Add beautiful space simply and easily with a high performance Conservaglass Select Four Seasons Sunroom.  
**ENJOY OUTDOOR LIVING...INDOORS.**  
 Financing Available  
 Call Today for a FREE in Home Consultation  
 Email: [solartecture@comcast.net](mailto:solartecture@comcast.net)  
 Facebook: SolarTecture Four Seasons Sunrooms

**FOUR SEASONS SUNROOMS & WINDOWS**  
 INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

Made in N. America for over 30 Years • Independently Owned & Operated

**831.646.5200**  
 855 Broadway Avenue, Ste.A, Seaside • [www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com](http://www.FourSeasonsSunrooms.com)

**SOLARTECTURE DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION**

**Help your child get a jump start for the next school year! Ages 6 - 18**

RESEARCH-BASED • CLINICALLY PROVEN  
 ■ MEDICATION-FREE TREATMENT ■

- ✓ Reduce / Eliminate Medications
- ✓ Reduce Core Symptoms
- ✓ Improve Focus
- ✓ Emotional Regulation

**ADD/ADHD NEUROFEEDBACK PROGRAM**  
 FOR ACADEMIC SUCCESS  
 Drug free treatment accorded highest effectiveness rating with lasting results.

**AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS'** awarded Neurofeedback the highest level of evidence-based support for the treatment of ADHD.

**INTENSIVE NEUROFEEDBACK PROGRAM FOR KIDS • TEENS • ADULTS**

MONTEREY BAY NEUROFEEDBACK CENTER • Richard Vieille, PhD Clinical Psychologist PSY 17561  
 26335 Carmel Rancho Blvd. #7, Carmel • [montereybayneurofeedback.com](http://montereybayneurofeedback.com) • 622-9877

*Carmel Honey Company*

**THANK YOU**

Startup Challenge Monterey Bay!  
 We are proud to be the

**2016 Main Street Division Winners!**

**INSPIRES IDEAS PREPARES MARKET LIKE STARTUP CHALLENGE MONTEREY BAY**

Startup Challenge Monterey Bay is a competition and acceleration program for entrepreneurs in Monterey, San Benito and Santa Cruz counties. Congratulations to **Heavy Connect**, 2016 Venture Division Winner, **Tinker**, 2016 Student Winner and the **26 finalists!**

And a special thanks to the program major sponsors:

California State University MONTEREY BAY FORA NORTHBRIDGE MALL iiED Institute for Innovation and Economic Development

MONTEREY PENINSULA REGIONAL PARK DISTRICT

**17th Annual Summer Wildflower Show**

**Saturday, June 11 – Sunday, June 12 10 am - 4 pm**

Saturday 10:00am - 4:00pm – Wildflower Display & Identification  
 1:00pm - 2:00pm – Wildflower Walk  
 3:00pm - 5:00pm – “Steelhead Life Cycle” Art Reception

Sunday 10:00am - 4:00pm – Wildflower Display & Identification  
 2:00pm - 3:30pm – Rainwater Harvesting Demo

Garland Ranch Regional Park,  
 700 West Carmel Valley Road

**Free Admission / 831-659-6065 / [mprpd.org](http://mprpd.org)**

# MUSIC

From page 25A

## Instrument to get workout

Showcasing its glittering new \$700,000 pipe organ, St. Dunstan's in Carmel Valley kicks off a concert series with a performance by organist **James Welch** Saturday, June 4.

A music teacher at Santa Clara University, Welch will play an eclectic mix of music, including Bach's *Tocatta in C major*, John Dunstable's "Agincourt Hymn," and the folk song "Greensleeves." When he plays Rachmaninoff's *Concerto No. 2*, he'll be accompanied by his 17-year-old son on piano.

"People will be dazzled by the variety of tones that this organist will produce from this mighty little organ," said the church's music director, Steve Denmark, who is also an organist. "When he first came here to see the organ 5 or 6 weeks ago, he was making sounds that were new to me. It was exciting to hear."

Standing 20 feet high, 15 feet wide and 9 feet deep, the organ has 1,008 pipes, some made of wood and others made of metal. It was assembled in September by Dobson Pipe Builders of Lake City, Iowa. The company has built fewer than 100 organs — all one of a kind — since it was founded by Lynn Dobson in 1974.

The concert starts at 4 p.m. Tickets are \$20 for adults. Students and children get in for free. The church is located at 28005 Robinson Canyon Road. Call (831) 624-6646.

## Students compete for prizes

Offering cash prizes and valuable exposure, the Carmel Music Society presents its 39th annual Competition for Young Musicians Saturday, June 4, at Sunset Center.

This year's contest — which is open to musicians from 18 to 30 who live in California, Oregon and Washington — focuses on pianists.

The winner will take home \$5,000 and get to play a recital next year at Sunset Center, while prizes of \$500 to \$2,000 will be awarded to the competitors. Judging the event will be **Jung-Ho Pak**, the artistic director and conductor of the Cape Cod Symphony Orchestra; **Heidi Hau**, a teacher who won the Carmel Music Society Competition in 1999; and **Anatole Leikin**, a pianist and chair of the music department at UC Santa Cruz.

The event is free. Auditions start at 10:30 a.m., and the winner will be announced at



Singer-songwriter Delaney Ann (left) performs Saturday at the Barnyard shopping center. The Booker Long Duo (right) plays jazz Saturday at Barmel. A trio of local stage performers (lower left) celebrates the poetry of Dylan Thomas and the music of Bob Dylan Friday in Pacific Grove. Royal Jelly (lower right) visits Big Sur Friday.



3:30 p.m. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth.

## 'Related by name and attitude'

Paying tribute to two of the 20th century's greatest wordsmiths, stage performer **Taelen Thomas**, singer-songwriter **Steve Mortensen** and harmonica player **Richard Rosen** present "Dylan and Dylan," Friday, June 3, at the Pacific Grove Art Center.

Celebrating the verses of two artists who were "related by name and attitude," Thomas will read poetry by Dylan Thomas, while Mortensen and Rosen will play music of Bob Dylan. Showtime is 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$15 for members and \$20 for non-members. The art center is located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. Call (831) 375-2208.

## Live Music June 3-9

**Barmel** — **The Booker Long Duo** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Big Sur River Inn** — flutist **Tim Jackson** and friends (jazz, Sunday at noon). On Highway 1 24 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2700.

**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **BTA** (soul and r&b, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); singer **Dizzy Burnett** (jazz, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

**Cooper's Pub & Restaurant** in

Monterey — **DV Rockers** (rock, Friday at 8:45 p.m.); and **The The Suborbitals** (Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**Courtside Bistro** at Chamisal Tennis and Fitness Club in Corral de Tierra — **Kiki & Greg** (classic rock, Friday at 6 p.m.). 185 Robley Road, (831) 484-6000.

**Fernwood Resort** in Big Sur — **The Jerry Shanahan Band** (jazz, Saturday at 9 p.m.). On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

See **EVENTS** next page

**DID YOU KNOW THAT OVER 90% OF ALL SMALL BUSINESSES ARE ELIGIBLE FOR SBA FINANCING?**

Are you looking to expand your business, buy a building, acquire another business or do you need new equipment? We can help you with that!

Pinnacle Bank is an SBA Preferred Lender, which means that we:

- Simplify the loan process
- Make decisions quickly
- Fund your loan faster than other banks.

Pinnacle Bank has funded over \$20 million in loans to small businesses in the last six months. Call us to explore how we can help your business grow.

Celebrating 10 years of exceptional community banking.

**PINNACLE BANK**  
REACH HIGHER

Commercial Banking  
Loans and Lines of Credit  
Cash Management

Salinas (831) 422-0400  
Gilroy (408) 842-8200  
Morgan Hill (408) 762-7171  
www.pinnaclebankonline.com

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

**BACH**  
*inspires*

CARMEL  
BACH  
FESTIVAL  
79th Season

JULY 16-30, 2016 | PRE-FEST ACTIVITIES JULY 13-15

PAUL GOODWIN Artistic Director and Principal Conductor



LET US INSPIRE YOU  
BACHFESTIVAL.ORG :: 831.624.1521

Celebrating Carmel-By-The-Sea's Centennial

# Carmel Valley Village

GALLERIES • DINING • SHOPPING • WINE TASTING • AND MORE

'local fine art'  
**CVAA**  
 CARMEL VALLEY ART ASSOCIATION GALLERY  
 a studio gallery in the sunshine

June 18th "Meet the Artists" Reception ~  
 4-7p

June ~ August Summer 2016 Show

Monterey Co. Business Council awards CVAA "BEST CREATIVE / TECHNOLOGY BUSINESS" IN MONTEREY COUNTY FOR 2015

Voted "BEST ARTIST / ART GALLERY" 2014 & 2015 & 2016 - CV Chamber Business Star

NEW Summer Saturdays AFTER 5-7p

"We invite you to come visit our gallery, meet our artists... see for yourself what all the 'buzz' is!"

John & Shelley A Aliotti  
 Open Daily • An Artist Daily ~ 11a-5p  
 831.659.2441 www.carmelvalleyartassociation.com

## CARMEL VALLEY COMPUTER & PHONE REPAIR

Laptop, Mobile Phone, Tablet, & iPod Repair  
 Virus, Spyware, & Malware Removal  
 House Calls & Business Support  
 Liquid Damage Repair  
 One On One Computer Training  
 Home Theater & Network Installation  
 Game Console Repair & Data Recovery



Ryan Zotovich  
 831-659-5309  
 www.cvcpr.com

Call for a Free Quote  
 1-Year Guarantee on All Services & Parts

13 W. Carmel Valley Road, Suite B,  
 Carmel Valley, CA 93924

**OPEN 7 DAYS**



## BUNTER SPRING WINERY

Meet the winemaker - he's pouring

### New Release

2014 Hippy Pinot  
 Organic grapes. Wild yeast.  
 No added sulfites.

Taste six wines for \$10 - free with one bottle purchase.  
 Monterey Co residents 10% discount.

bunterspringwinery.com

Friday • Saturday • Sunday • 1-6 pm  
 (202) 744-1343

Cerezo Plaza Building, 9 Del Fino Place #120

## BERNARDUS



## Taste a Dream

Tasting Room Open Daily 11am - 5pm

Live Music on the Patio - Sundays 12-4

Pizza and Pinot - July 17th • \$35pp  
 (reservations required)

831.298.8021 | Bernardus.com  
 5 West Carmel Valley Road,  
 Carmel Valley Village

## KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE

IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

*Helping to Build Carmel  
 since 1904*

Still family owned and operated.

## Chris Weaver

Yard Foreman

10 years experience



Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County

**831-659-2291**

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village



# BRINTON'S

## THE LEMON TREE

*Elegant Outdoor Furniture*



Patio • Home • Garden

(831) 298-7147 • 8 Pilot Rd., Carmel Valley Village



## EVENTS

From previous page

**Folktale Winery** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Casey Frazier** (Saturday at 4:30 p.m.); and guitarist **John Sherry** (blues, rock and jazz, Sunday at 4:30 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

**The Fuse Lounge** at Carmel Mission Inn — **Victory Lane** (classic rock, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.). 3665 Rio Road, (831) 624-6630.

**The Henry Miller Library** in Big Sur — **Royal Jelly** (soul, rock, swing and hip-hop, Friday at 8 p.m.). On Highway 1 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

**Hyatt Carmel Highlands** — singer **Neal Banks** and guitarist **Steve Ezzo** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7

p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel and Spa** in Monterey — singer **Scotty Wright**, bassist **Joe Dolister**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and saxophonist **Gary Meek**, drummer **David Morwood** and special guests (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday at 7 p.m.); **The Jazz Trio** featuring pianists **Bob Phillips** or **Bill Spencer** (jazz, in the lobby, Saturday at 7 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Bryan Diamond** (in **The Traps Lounge**, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Julia's** restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer-songwriter **Vincent Randazzo** (Monday at 7 p.m.); singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Tuesday at 7 p.m.); mandolinist **Dave Holodiloff** ("bluegrass and beyond," Wednesday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Buddy Comfort** (Thursday at 7 p.m.). 1180 Forest Ave., (831) 656-9533.

**Lucia Restaurant + Bar** at Bernardus Lodge in Carmel Valley — pianist **Martin Headman** (jazz, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.). 415 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 658-3400.

**Mission Ranch** — singer and pianist **Maddalene Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 7 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 7 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**Terry's Lounge at Cypress Inn** — singer **Shane Smit** and pianist **Clay Whittington** (pop and jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Friday at 7 p.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**The Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — singer and guitarist **Rick Chelew** (Friday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

## SEASON

From page 25A

artists is befitting of the amazing acoustics, intimate setting and outstanding reputation that the Sunset Center has earned."

Tickets for the Adkins concert will go on sale June 21 for members of Sunset Center's Bravo! program, and June 24 for the general public. Tickets for the others shows will go on sale July 5 for Bravo! members, and July 8 for the general public.

Call (831) 620-2040 or visit [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org).



July  
14 - 31  
831-646-4213  
**EVITA**  
[www.mpctheatre.com](http://www.mpctheatre.com)



AFFORDABLE COUNSELING SERVICES  
FOR INDIVIDUALS, COUPLES,  
FAMILIES, AND GROUPS  
THROUGHOUT MONTEREY COUNTY

831-246-0069

[WWW.SHINEALIGHTCOUNSELING.COM](http://WWW.SHINEALIGHTCOUNSELING.COM)

## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

Dazzling Colors of PROVENCE  10 minutes from Carmel

Dishtowels / Runners / Napkins / Olivewood / Biot Glass

**Showroom SALE - Fri & Sat 11-5 Sunday 11-3**

605a California Ave, Surprising SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. **Phone: 392-7787**

# Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY ~ PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

### First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove

found at [www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

### "Longing for Compassion"

10:00 a.m.

Rev. Pamela D. Cummings

Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-5875



### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
8:00 AM Traditional • 10:30 AM\* Choral  
5:30PM Candlelit  
(Evensong - 1st Sun., 5:30 PM)  
\*Childcare provided at 9 AM - 12 NOON  
(831) 624-3883 [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)



### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM and 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

### Church in the Forest

Multi-denominational

9:30 am Service

"Always Pack Party Clothes"

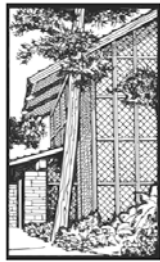
The Rev. Ken Feske

9:15 am Pre-service Concert

Melinda Coffey Armstead, piano & organ

ALL ARE WELCOME!

Complimentary Valet Parking Available



Erdman Chapel at Stevenson School • 3152 Forest Lake Rd • Pebble Beach  
831-624-1374 • [citf@mbay.net](mailto:citf@mbay.net) • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)

sermon  
on the

## MOUNT

Carmel Presbyterian Church

SUNDAYS

9:30am Traditional

11:00am Contemporary

Corner of Ocean & Junipero  
[carmelpres.org](http://carmelpres.org)



new series

FURNISHINGS  
"WITH DISTINCTION"  
WANTED

### CONSIGNMENT CARMEL LTD

232 CROSSROADS BLVD  
CARMEL

Call Tracy at (831) 624-2860  
Mon - Sat 10 - 5pm

PHOTOS OR INQUIRIES TO:  
[tracy@consignmentcarmel.com](mailto:tracy@consignmentcarmel.com)

LINDA-LEE MYERS  
MD, MBA  
has joined

### ATHENA MEDICAL GROUP



10 Harris Court, Suite A2  
Monterey, CA 93940

831-884-5048

[www.athenamedical.org](http://www.athenamedical.org)

Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# SERVICE DIRECTORY



**Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM**  
**Email your ad to: [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)**

## APPLE COMPUTER SUPPORT

**One-On-One Sessions in Pacific Grove**  
 Mind: your own business.  
 Apple Computers, Internet, Websites,  
 Passwords, email, toDo Lists, Photography!  
**www.ComputerLearning.Info**  
 email@holger.click • voicemail: (831) 275-0747

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
 Reasonably priced, exceptional quality, full service woodworking since 1979, workmanship guaranteed. Any desire made in wood, rustic to refined, traditional, unique, reproductions as well as repairs and restorations. No commission is too large or too small. Kitchens, Baths, Wainscoting, Custom Millwork and Wide-Belt Sanding. CA contractor's license #409836, fully bonded and insured. Contact Ambrose at 831.625.6554 or e-mail woodart@sbcglobal.net, 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel, 93923. All credit cards accepted. Complimentary estimates.

**Cypress Cabinets**  
 Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry  
**831-394-5900**  
 M-F 9-5pm  
 Sat. 9-4pm  
 Sunday-CLOSED  
 1664 Contra Costa St., Sand City  
[www.cypresscab.com](http://www.cypresscab.com)

## CAREGIVER

**COMPANION, COOK, DRIVER, HOUSEKEEPER**  
 Pet / House sitter, shopper, handyman, security, gardener. Salary negotiable. Greg (Stanford Class of '63). Resume available. Send inquires to: 395 Del Monte #131, Monterey, CA 93940. **5/20**

**Abundant Personal Care Services**  
 Providing caregivers and companions under private arrangements throughout Monterey County  
 Call for a consultation  
 (831) 626-9500 or (831) 444-9500  
[www.abundantpersonalcare.com](http://www.abundantpersonalcare.com)

## CHEF SERVICES

**Low on Energy? Too Busy? Hate to Cook? Let us do the cooking for you! Easy & Affordable ~ Call for a FREE Consultation!**  
**831-402-6547**  
[bigheartchef@comcast.net](mailto:bigheartchef@comcast.net) • [www.bigheartchef.com](http://www.bigheartchef.com)

## CARPET CLEANING

**EXCEL**  
 Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning  
**24/7 EMERGENCY RESPONSE**  
**831-899-6518**  
 567 Ortiz Ave., Sand City  
[www.excelcarpetclean.com](http://www.excelcarpetclean.com)

**ONE STOP CARPET CARE**  
 Over 20 Years Experience  
 Commercial & Residential  
 Carpet Clean, Spot Dye  
 Stain Removal & Repair  
 Pet Stains  
**Angel Lopez**  
 Owner/Operator  
**(831) 455-5816**  
**Ask about our Discounts**  
**FREE ESTIMATES**  
 Lic. #53863

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**Edmonds Design & Construction**  
**831-402-1347**  
 Reasonably priced - Qualified and Experienced  
 Historic Renovations  
 Kitchens-Windows-Doors-Decks-Remodeling  
[www.edmondsconstruction.com](http://www.edmondsconstruction.com) 3-D CAD drawings - Lic 349605

**Pacific Coast Builders**  
 Serving the Carmel area over 30 years  
**Remodels, Repairs, New Construction**  
**Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054**  
 Lic. #530446 [pcbbuilders@live.com](mailto:pcbbuilders@live.com)

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**MIKE DONNELLY CONSTRUCTION**  
 PERSONAL SERVICE WITH AWARD WINNING QUALITY  
 NEW HOMES / KITCHEN & BATH REMODELING  
 DECKS / ADDITIONS  
**(831) 383-0549**  
[www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com](http://www.MikeDonnellyConstruction.com)  
[mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com](mailto:mikedonnellyconstruction@gmail.com)

**Bill Aspinwall Construction**  
 Kitchens, Baths, Doors, Windows,  
 Decks & Additions  
 30 years on the Peninsula  
**Call Bill (831) 277-6006**

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 A better way to build  
**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 Designing | Building | Remodeling  
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
[carmelbuilding.com](http://carmelbuilding.com)  
**831-626-8606** License #786482

**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE**  
**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**  
 CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE  
**(831) 624-4667**  
[www.carmelkitchens.com](http://www.carmelkitchens.com)  
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

*Lifestyle - It's time for a change!*  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
 EXPRESSLY CARMEL: DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
 Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979  
 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results  
 Custom Homes Kitchens Hardwood Floors Fireplaces  
 Remodeling Bathrooms Doors Porches/Decks  
 Additions Cabinetry Windows Fences/Gates  
 Interior Design Granite/Marble Plastering Patios/Trellises  
 Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
**624-1311** FREE ESTIMATE  
 A+ Rating California State License # 385545  
 BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.caribouconstruction.com  
[www.BBB.org/SanJose/](http://www.BBB.org/SanJose/)

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
 Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
 Residential/Commercial,  
 Service Repairs  
 Remodels, Custom Homes  
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
 Credit Cards Accepted

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
 All Types & Styles  
 New & Repairs  
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
**Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557**  
 Lic. # 830762

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** TF

**FIREWOOD**  
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
 Cords and half cords of each.  
 Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**

**NOTICE:**  
 As of our June 3 edition,  
**Service Directory ads will be accepted by email only.**  
**EMAIL YOUR AD TO [SERVICE@CARMELPINECONE.COM](mailto:SERVICE@CARMELPINECONE.COM).**  
 Please include all copy for the ad, instructions and any artwork request you have. Also include your name, address and phone number for billing. No phone calls will be accepted to place service directory ads.

## FLOOR CLEANING

**Dirty Floors?**  
 Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices  
**Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl**  
 Call Steve today for a free estimate!  
**(831) 899-5613**

## FLOORS

Floor Store USA's Flooring America  
 1666 Contra Costa St. Sand City  
 831-583-9124  
[www.floorstoreusa.com](http://www.floorstoreusa.com)  
**Home Makeover CLEARANCE**  
 Save on select floors storewide!  
**Event**  
 Save up to 40% off on select flooring storewide  
 M-F 9-5pm | Sat. 9-4pm | Sunday-CLOSED

## FURNITURE REPAIR

**ANDY CHRISTIANSEN CHAIR DOCTOR**  
 MILITARY VETERAN  
**(831) 375-6206**

## GARAGE DOOR

**AARON OVERHEAD DOORS**  
 Est. in 1968  
**831-204-9171**  
 121 FAIRGROUND ROAD, MONTEREY  
[AARONOVERHEADDOOR.COM](http://AARONOVERHEADDOOR.COM)

**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY**  
 Garage Door and Motor Service,  
 Repair and Installation Steel, Wood, or Aluminum Garage Doors  
**Free Estimates (831) 655-1419**  
[www.lighthousedoorandgate.com](http://www.lighthousedoorandgate.com)  
 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**Robert Dayton Landscaping**  
 HANDS ON OWNER/OPERATOR  
**Got Mulch?**  
 Does Your Garden Good!  
 Helps with adding nutrients and with conserving water  
 Specializing in: Full Service Maintenance, Landscape Renovations, Low Voltage Lighting, Landscape Hard/Soft Installation  
 Licensed, Bonded & Insured  
**FREE ESTIMATES!**  
 Serving Monterey Peninsula Since 1981  
**(831) 233-2871** License # 916352

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**Creative Landscape**  
 Yard Maintenance, General Landscaping,  
 Field Mowing & Weed Whacking, Retaining Walls  
 Paver Patios, Brush & Poison Oak Clearing  
 Weekly ~ Bi-weekly ~ Monthly - Maintenance  
 Free Estimates ~ Efficient Friendly Service  
 Lic. #993123 **Call Caleb (831) 254-4939**

**ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
 Residential/Commercial  
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
 New Sod or Seed  
 New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
 Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
 Lic. # 949011 **Tel: (831) 601-9225**

## GATES

**LIGHTHOUSE DOOR COMPANY**  
 Gate Service, Repair & Installation. Fabricate Custom Wood & Steel. We work on any motors.  
**(831) 655-1419**  
 Showroom: 1213 Forest Avenue STE A, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## GUTTER & ROOF CLEANING

**RICK'S ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING SERVICE**  
 "Let us give your home a clean sweet"  
 COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL  
 10% SENIOR DISCOUNT • INSURED  
 OVER 25 YEARS ROOFING EXPERIENCE  
**(831) 655-5416**

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE, LLC**  
 Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Tile, Painting and Hauling.  
 Very Reasonable Rates. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799** TF

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Home/Business Maintenance, Landscaping & Repair, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Gutter Cleaning, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638  
 Lic. #821763 / Bonded **6/3-7/22**

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. **Call Michael (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.** TF

**Cornerstone Hauling & Gardening**  
 "Honest Work and Great Prices"  
**CALL JORDAN**  
**(831) 383-1333**  
[CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM](mailto:CORNERSTONEHAULING77@GMAIL.COM)  
 PO BOX 2051 MONTEREY, CA 93942 • Lic. #1006071

**ALL STAR HAULING & HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 Fast, Friendly, & Professional  
 Hauling & Junk Removal Services  
 Handyman Services Including Fences, Decks, Gates and everything on your "To-Do" list!  
**Call Brandon at (831) 915-2187**

## HOUSE CLEANING

**Lily's House Cleaning**  
 Excellent References Available.  
 15 Years Experience.  
 Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
**(831) 917-3937 INSURED**

**HOUSE CLEANING**

*Isabel's Management Services*  
 15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES  
 Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
 Residential • Commercial • House Management  
 Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes  
 Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out  
 Available Anytime – ANA or LURIA CRUZ –  
 831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436

**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
 Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
 Windows • Pressure Washing  
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
 (831) 264-3697  
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

**Kayli's Cleaning Services**  
 Homes, Offices, Banks, Windows....  
**NO PROBLEM!**  
 We do it all! Reasonable Prices, 10 Yrs Exp.  
 Call (831) 402-7856 For Free Estimates.  
 Lic.#BL24518

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
 Experienced • Professional  
 Friendly Touch for 30 years  
**BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS**  
**831-626-4426**  
 TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com  
*So Many Dustballs So Little Time*

**Family inHome Caregiving of Monterey**  
 Excellence in Family Centered Care  
 You have better things to do than clean  
 Trust Family inHome Caregiving to do that dirty  
 job for you. Caring Carmel Housekeepers,  
 Licensed, Bonded, Insured & Supervised  
 Call 831-275-0103  
 familyinhomeservices.com

PROFESSIONAL, TRUSTWORTHY & PRONE TO OVER ACHIEVEMENT!  
**Mrs. B's HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
 SPRING CLEANING, ALL YEAR LONG  
 USING ALL NATURAL PRODUCTS  
 CALL ROCHELLE FOR AN IN-HOUSE ESTIMATE  
**831-620-5714**

**HYPNOSIS**

explore the past  
**Birdsong Hypnosis**  
 Transforming Lives  
 www.Birdsonghypnosis.com  
 or call 831-521-4498

**INTERIOR DESIGN**

**M MARTIN PERRI INTERIORS**  
 COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
 Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID  
**NEW SHOWROOM**  
 Court of the Fountains  
 Mission Street & 7th Ave.  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
**831.293.8071**  
 www.martinperri.com

**LIMO, S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE, TAXI, TOUR'S**

**WEST-COAST-LUXURY LIMOUSINE'S, AIRPORT SHUTTLE, TAXI, TOUR'S**  
  
 MONTEREY PENINSULA  
 DIRECT: (855) 917-LIMO (5466)  
 CELL/TXT: (424) 204-2467

**Sea Breeze House Cleaning**  
 IMPECCABLE SERVICE FOR RESIDENTS,  
 VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGERS,  
 AND BUSINESS OWNERS.  
 Outstanding Local References - English/French Speaking  
**(831) 324-3813** Ins. & Lic. #24195

**MASSAGE THERAPY**

**MASSAGE THERAPY**  
 25 years of experience  
 IN HOME SERVICE  
 WOMEN ONLY  
**ELLEN STEVENS (831) 384-8465**


**MOVING**

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

**MILLER MOVING & STORAGE**  
 Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.  
 We offer full service packing. Agents for Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355  
**CALL (831) 373-4454**

**PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**

**PAINTING: SMALL INTERIOR JOBS, ARTISAN QUALITY, RELIABLE, CHEAP, FAST, LOCAL REFERENCES. I LOVE WHAT I DO!**  
 831-741-6125 5/27

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES License # 710688 POWER WASHING  
  
**JOSEPH YOSCO Painting** Since 1988 NAT-42043-1  
 P.O. Box 4691 Carmel, CA 93921 C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
 Interior and exterior. Top quality yet economical. Residential specialist - 35 yrs local references. Full range of services. Fully insured, member BBB, EPA certified firm. Lic. #436767.  
 willbullockpainting.com  
 Call 831.625.3307 or 831.277.8952 for a free estimate

**Wallpapering by Girard**  
 CERTIFIED BY U.S. SCHOOL OF PROF. PAPERHANGING 1987 **659-0415**

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
 PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR  
 Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.  
*No job is too small!* We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.  
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
 Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

**PACIFIC PAINTING**  
 Your Complete & Full Service Painting Company  
 RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL Lic. #845193  
**831-375-3456**  
 Interior / Exterior - Senior Discounts  
 www.PacificPaintingPg.com

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
 A Complete Painting Co.  
 Serving the Peninsula Since 1969  
  
 Professional, Clean, Courteous  
 100% English Speaking Employees.  
 Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
 672 Diaz Ave.  
 Sand City, CA 93955  
 Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**PAINTING on Q**  
 • FREE ESTIMATES  
 • INTERIOR / EXTERIOR  
 • RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL  
 Lic. #905076  
**831-915-0631**

**SERVICE DIRECTORY**

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM  
 Email: [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**PET CARE**

*Vanessa Jackson, RN*  
**Small Pet Care Services**  
**831-601-0733**  
[sevgiligirl@sbcglobal.net](mailto:sevgiligirl@sbcglobal.net)  


**ROOFING**

**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
**Roofing & Solar Perfected**  
**(831) 375-8158**  
[www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com) Lic. #728609

831.394.8581  
  
**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**  
 65 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
 "Maximum Roofing Peace of Mind."  
**(831) 394-8581**  
 BBB ROSSROOFING1950.COM

**TREE SERVICE**

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
 Complete Tree Service  
 Fully Insured  
 Lic. # 677370  
 Call **(831) 625-5743**

**SOLAR**

Call today for a free estimate!  
  
**831-233-3004**  
 855 Broadway Avenue, Suite A, Seaside, CA 93955  
[www.repowermonterey.com](http://www.repowermonterey.com) Lic.#415377

**WINDOW CLEANING**

**JB Window Cleaning**  
 Residential & Commercial  
 Mirros - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
 Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
**Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206**  
[www.jbwindowcleaning.net](http://www.jbwindowcleaning.net)  
**20% Discount with this ad**

**WINDOW COVERINGS**

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
 Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986  
 ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
**Free In Home Shopping**  
 (831) 625-5339  
 25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923  
  
**www.carmelpinecone.com**

**TREE TRIMMING REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
 30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
**JOHN LEY 831.277.6332**  
**TREE SERVICE**  
 FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA LIC. 660892

"POLICE LOG" CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, MARCH 25

**R**ESIDENT ON GUADALUPE REPORTED A MAN WAS YELLING IN HIS BACKYARD.

**AAAAAH!**

**C**ONTACTED MAN WHO SAID HE WAS JUST SINGING AND PLAYING THE GUITAR.

**HE AGREED TO KEEP IT DOWN.**

**DOMENICONI**



ReSound

# A hearing device like no other

Made for  
iPod iPhone iPad

## The Hearing Aid Everyone is Talking About

ReSound™ LiNX is different. Really different. The first (*and only*) hearing aid that gives you more of every listening situation. And you will hear an amazing difference with the microscopic cutting-edge sound processor inside. It makes traditional hearing aids a thing of the past.



*Change can be good.*

ReSound LiNX™

As featured on:



THE WALL STREET JOURNAL



The New York Times



*"New smartphone apps that link to hearing aids are helping people with impaired hearing to pump up the volume on their devices or to use them as headphones to stream phone calls, YouTube videos and music." - Reuters*

*A Remarkable Invitation to Enhance Your Hearing!*

## We cordially invite you to our Open House

### NOTHING TO SEE, EVERYTHING TO HEAR EVENT

**Monday, June 13th**

**Tuesday, June 14th**

**Wednesday, June 15th**

**Thursday, June 16th**

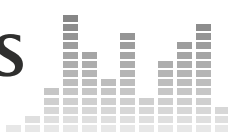
**If you hear but do not understand the words, we strongly recommend that you call our office for an appointment!**

**Free Hearing Aid Consultation**  
*to examine if this product can work for you!*

**Free Hearing Test**  
*to see if you can be helped by a hearing aid!*

**Free Real-Time Demonstration**  
*of this new ReSound hearing aid solution!*

## Carmel Hearing Aids



Ganesh Kripapuri, Licensed Hearing Aid Dispenser, CA Lic# HA4094

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Suite 23B, Carmel  
Located within the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, M-F, 8 am-4:30 pm

**(831) 625-6159** [carmelhearingaids.com](http://carmelhearingaids.com)

Hearing test is an audiometric test to determine amplification needs only and is not a medical diagnosis. Audiometric hearing tests, demonstrations and hearing aid consultations are always free. The benefits of hearing aids vary by type and degree of hearing loss, noise, environment, accuracy of hearing evaluation and proper fit. Actual products may differ from illustrations depicted. Our trained hearing professional will assess hearing loss, ear size, texture and shape, medical conditions, and lifestyle to determine if this product is the right choice. Individual needs, experiences and outcomes may vary.

SECTION RE ■ June 3-9, 2016

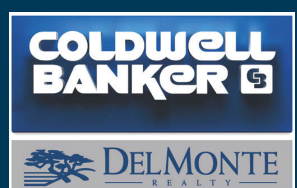
More than 120 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover home, located in Carmel is presented by Sharon Matthams of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty. (See Page 2 RE)

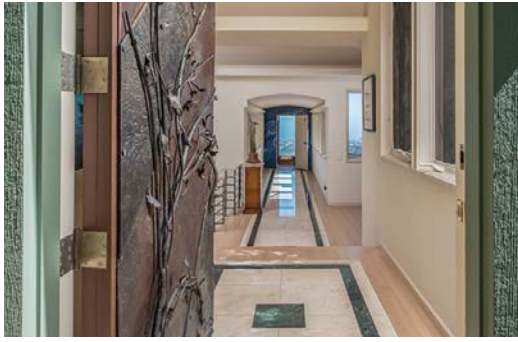


# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

June 3-9, 2016



**5105 Paseo Venadis, Carmel Jacks Peak**  
[www.5105paseovenadis.cbrb.com](http://www.5105paseovenadis.cbrb.com)

Welcome to 'Bel Sito'. This iconic John Matthams design sits above the clouds and away from the crowds in Carmel's truly convenient Jacks Peak neighborhood. Featuring 4 bedroom suites, all with spectacular views of the Bay and city lights at night. From the wrap around upper deck, your views extend from Fisherman's Wharf, curving all the way around to Santa Cruz. Exiting any of your 5 car garages, it is approximately 10 minutes to downtown Carmel, Monterey or Pebble Beach; and the airport is equally convenient. An extraordinary opportunity awaits the discriminating buyer.

\$4,250,000



**Sharon Matthams**

REALTOR®

831.320.4161

sharonmatthams@gmail.com

www.SharonMatthams.com

CalBRE# 01883059



# Real Estate Sales May 22-28

## Carmel

**Torres Street, NE corner of 10th Avenue — \$1,101,000**

Robotti Trust to Edward Hofer and Amy McCafferty  
 APN: 010-331-038

**24832 Lobos Street — \$1,250,000**

Daniel and Catherine McCauley to Pamela Ostrow  
 APN: 009-144-011

## Carmel Valley

**345 Barbara Way — \$700,000**

Shepherd Estate to Evynn and Marikay LeValley  
 APN: 187-361-013

**8 Trampa Canyon Road — \$840,000**

Linda Harris and Diana White to  
 Nikolay and Rozanna Gontaryuk  
 APN: 417-221-006



3129 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach — \$5,500,000

**87 Chamisal Pass — \$875,000**

Calvin and Jill Schenkler to Jeffrey Berkes and Margaret Lacy  
 APN: 239-102-030

**8232 El Camino Estrada — \$1,070,000**

Kenneth Gregg and Frank Deluca to Daniel and Cynthia Bianchetta  
 APN: 169-051-007

**Linea de Fuego — \$1,275,000**

Sung and Hye Hong to Cornelis and Reagan Schoone  
 APN: 169-421-016

**9685 Sycamore Court — \$1,475,000**

Richard Brooke to Carolyn Simonsen  
 APN: 416-531-066

**16 Alta Madera — \$1,680,000**

Tehama Lot 7 LLC to Bret Rothenberg and Beth Weinstein  
 APN: 169-421-033

## Highway 68

**22281 Capote Drive — \$759,000**

Mickie and John Pattulo to Gregory and Jennifer Kantor  
 APN: 161-351-012

**25395 Telarana Way — \$1,235,000**

Hilman Walker to Paul Costa  
 APN: 169-361-001

See HOME SALES page 6RE

**CARMEL VALLEY RANCH TOWNHOME!**

**9563 Oak Court, Carmel Valley Ranch**  
**Offered at: \$1,349,000**  
 Open House  
 Thurs. 6/2: 10am-12pm, Fri. 6/3: 10am-12pm, Sun. 6/5: 3pm-5pm

**MCI**  
**Darryl Kenyon**  
 Mid Coast Investments  
**831.320.3118**  
 BRE#: 01476469

**PEBBLE BEACH ■ 6 BED, 7 FULL & 3 HALF BATH**  
**WWW.1231PADRELANE.COM ■ \$17,900,000**

**CHRIS PRYOR**  
 From Pebble Beach to the Preserve  
**831.229.1124**  
 www.chrispryorproperties.com

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913  
 Exclusive Affiliate of the Monterey Peninsula CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

**OPEN HOUSE**  
 San Carlos 2 NE of 1st Carmel-by-Sea  
**SAT 2:00-4:00**  
**SUN 1:00-3:00**

Absolutely spectacular, sophisticated contemporary 3 bedroom, 3 bath home located on a quiet street with ocean views and an easy walk to town. This home was recently remodeled throughout with the finest materials, appliances, and fixtures. Lots of sunny South exposure with numerous large windows and skylights. Three separate patios for outside entertaining. This home is not a drive by!

Offered at \$2,195,000

**Wilson & Larson**  
 Integrity • Experience • Results  
 International President's Circle TOP 5%

**Bill Wilson**  
 (831) 915-1830  
 wggwilson@aol.com  
 BRE# 01096607

**OPEN HOUSE**  
 Carmelo 3rd SW of 8th Carmel-by-Sea  
**SAT & SUN**  
**1:00-3:00**

Kitchen with breakfast nook, beamed ceilings, all major rooms including master bedroom on main level. Stone patio with fireplace and built in BBQ. Large bonus room, master suite & living room connect with large patio and ocean and cottage views. Fireplace in living room and master suite.

Offered at \$3,695,000

**"Bud" Larson**  
 (831) 596-7834  
 Bud@CasperByTheSea.com  
 BRE# 00404972



**Sale Pending**

**Casanova 4 SE 12th | 2 Bed & 2 Bath | \$1,795,000**  
 Meticulously renovated Carmel cottage

**OPEN SAT. 1-3PM**

**25064 Hatton Fields | 3 Bed & 3 Bath | \$2,095,000**  
 Hatton Fields property renovated to perfection

**Sale Pending**

**2777 15th Avenue | 4 Bed & 2.5 Bath | \$1,895,000**  
 Beautifully renovated Carmel Point w/ocean views

LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE  
 831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES

OPEN SUN 2-4PM  
34 Yankee Point Drive



4 beds, 3+ baths | \$8,988,888 | [www.34YankeePointDr.com](http://www.34YankeePointDr.com)



2 beds, 2 baths | \$6,800,000 | [www.CarmelSandAndSea.com](http://www.CarmelSandAndSea.com)

OPEN SUN 10-12PM  
26398 Isabella Avenue



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,495,000 | [www.26398Isabella.com](http://www.26398Isabella.com)



5 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | [www.24610CastroLane.com](http://www.24610CastroLane.com)



4 beds, 3 baths | \$2,875,000 | [www.Casanova5SEof13th.com](http://www.Casanova5SEof13th.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,699,000 | [www.EnchantedForUs.com](http://www.EnchantedForUs.com)

OPEN SAT 1-3PM  
25064 Hatton Road



3 beds, 3 baths | \$2,095,000 | [www.25064Hatton.com](http://www.25064Hatton.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,995,000 | [www.27993Mercurio.com](http://www.27993Mercurio.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,524,000 | [www.SeaSweet8.com](http://www.SeaSweet8.com)



OPEN SUN 12-2PM  
3530 Oak Place

3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,445,000 | [www.3530OakPlace.com](http://www.3530OakPlace.com)



831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER 100 YEARS

Exclusive Affiliate of  
the Monterey Peninsula  
**CHRISTIE'S**  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## CARMEL VALLEY LUXURY PROPERTIES



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,950,000 | [www.46RanchoSanCarlos.com](http://www.46RanchoSanCarlos.com)



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,300,000 | [www.CorralRun.com](http://www.CorralRun.com)



4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,250,000 | [www.12TouchePass.com](http://www.12TouchePass.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$4,699,000 | [www.ThePreserveCollection.com](http://www.ThePreserveCollection.com)



5 beds, 4 baths | \$3,750,000 | [www.15488ViaLaGitana.com](http://www.15488ViaLaGitana.com)



5 beds, 7.5 baths | \$2,950,000 | [www.TheChappellRanch.com](http://www.TheChappellRanch.com)

## MONTEREY PENINSULA LUXURY PROPERTIES



7 beds, 6 baths | \$2,975,000 | [www.ArroyoVineyardRanch.com](http://www.ArroyoVineyardRanch.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,999,000 | [www.898Colton.com](http://www.898Colton.com)



831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)  
A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER 100 YEARS

Exclusive Affiliate of  
the Monterey Peninsula  
**CHRISTIE'S**  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



6 beds, 7+ baths | \$17,900,000 | [www.1231PadreLane.com](http://www.1231PadreLane.com)



8 beds, 7.5 baths | \$13,750,000 | [www.CasaRobro.com](http://www.CasaRobro.com)



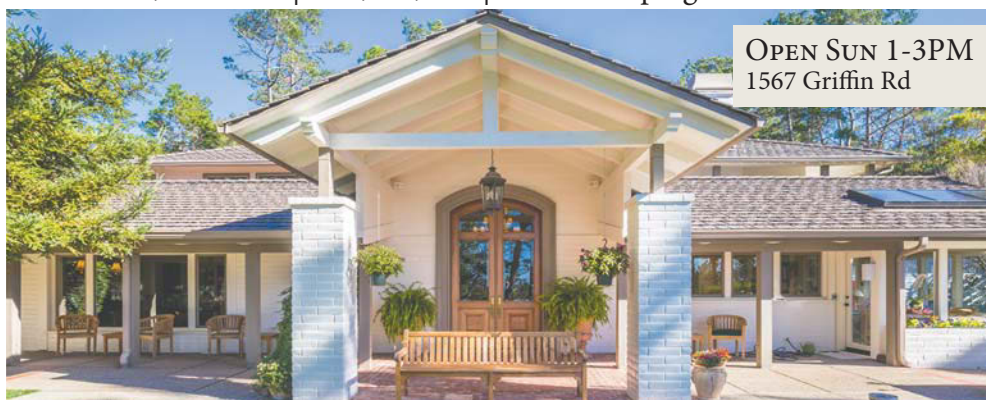
4 beds, 5.5 baths | \$12,950,000 | [www.3326-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3326-17MileDrive.com)



6 beds, 6+ baths | \$10,500,000 | [www.SweepingOceanViews.com](http://www.SweepingOceanViews.com)



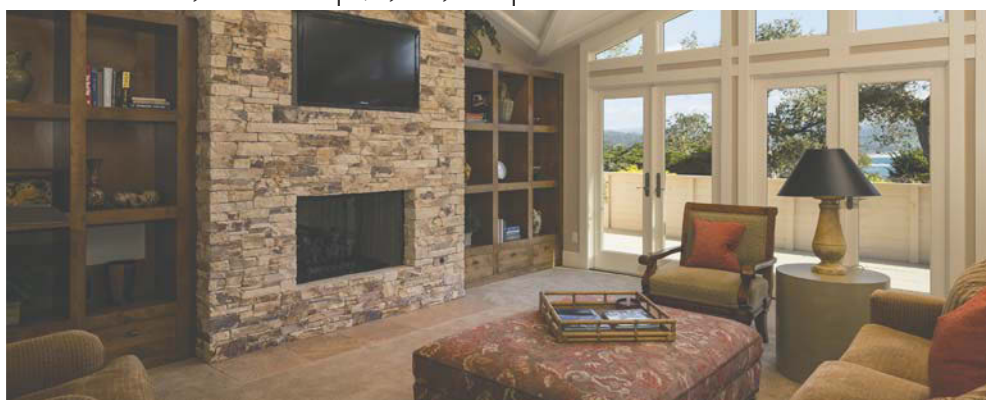
5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$5,495,000 | [www.1553Riata.com](http://www.1553Riata.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$4,950,000 | [www.1567GriffinRoad.com](http://www.1567GriffinRoad.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$4,350,000 | [www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,975,000 | [www.Townhome11.com](http://www.Townhome11.com)



5 beds, 6.5 baths | \$3,595,000 | [www.1525DeerPath.com](http://www.1525DeerPath.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,795,000 | [www.1029OxenTrail.com](http://www.1029OxenTrail.com)

COURTNEY ADAMSKI  
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD  
DANA BAMBACE  
MARK BAXTER  
MARY BELL  
SARAH BOUCHIER

PAUL BROCCINI  
PETER BUTLER  
LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS  
SUSAN FRELAND  
NICK GLASER

MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH  
COURTNEY GOLDING JONES  
LYNN KNOOP  
GREG KRAFT  
KORDULA LAZARUS

STEVE LAVAUTE  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
KRIS MCAULAY  
LINDA MILLER  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
CHRIS PRYOR

MARK RYAN  
DOUG STEINY  
MARY STOCKER  
JUDY TOLLNER  
PAT WARD  
RHONDA WILLIAMS



831.622.1000 | [www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)  
A Cornerstone in Luxury Real Estate for Over 100 Years

Exclusive Affiliate of  
the Monterey Peninsula  
**CHRISTIE'S**  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Highway 68 (con't.)

**12078 Saddle Road — \$1,500,000**

Donald and Kathleen Manzagol to David Olson  
APN: 416-133-010

## Monterey

**820 Casanova Avenue, unit 77 — \$160,000**

City of Monterey to Deborah Sierra  
APN: 013-254-014

**327 Montecito Avenue — \$697,727**

Margaret Wickenden to Donald and Lorilee Morgan  
APN: 013-044-016

**946 Wainwright Street — \$780,000**



12078 Saddle Road, Highway 68 — \$1,500,000

John Merino to Alida Rincon  
APN: 001-353-007

## Pacific Grove

**995 Piedmont Avenue — \$560,000**

Estate of Helene Sinkler to Karmisa Reeb  
APN: 007-633-003

**1102 Lincoln Avenue — \$800,000**

Catherine Cole to Ryan and Shaune Vucina  
APN: 007-581-012

**1104 Seaview Avenue — \$810,000**

Stacia Fletcher and Steve Vogel to  
Thomas and Pauline Jones  
APN: 006-713-034

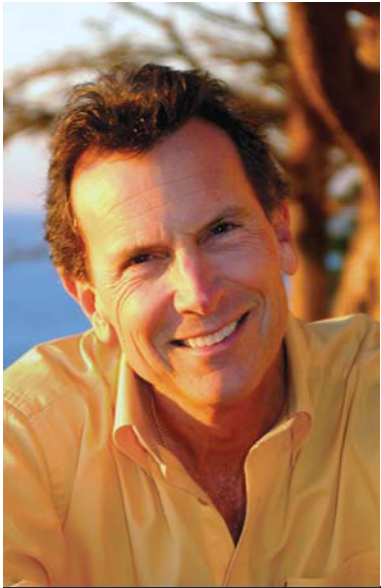
**74 Country Club Gate — \$839,000**

Sharon Steven to William and Ann Bray  
APN: 007-673-021

**822 Grove Acre — \$885,000**

Matteson Trust to Kenneth and Laura Dean  
APN: 006-612-018

See **MORE SALES** page 15RE



**YORK HILLS | 23830 Secretariat Lane**

**\$1,395,000 | 3 Bed, 2.5 Bath**



**OPEN SAT 2-4 | CARMEL | 26152 Carmel Knolls**

**\$895,000 | 3 Bed, 2 Bath**

**SAM PIFFERO, Realtor**  
**831.236.5389**

**Sam@SamPiffero.com | www.SamPiffero.com**

**“An Expert Who Gets Results!”**

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Weathers Group

[www.OceanfrontAtRockyPoint.com](http://www.OceanfrontAtRockyPoint.com)



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**3 Bd, 3.5 Ba | 3,500SF | \$5,250,000**

**Beach Tract in PG~ 1029 Del Monte Blvd.**



**Open House: Saturday noon-2pm**

**2 Bd, 1 Ba | 1,016SF | \$1,070,000**

**17 Skyline Crest 3 Bd, 2 Ba | 2,040SF | \$699,000**  
**Monterey Open House: Sat & Sun 2-4pm**



## Weathers Group

Gin Weathers  
Charlotte Gannaway  
Benjamin Zoller

831.594.4752 | 831.297.2388 | 831.595.0676 CalBRE 01295292  
[gin@ginweathers.com](mailto:gin@ginweathers.com) | [charlotttegannaway@gmail.com](mailto:charlotttegannaway@gmail.com) | [benzoller@mac.com](mailto:benzoller@mac.com)

**DAVID LYG**  
REAL ESTATE



**WALK TO CARMEL, BEACH...CHARMING**  
**3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,777 sq ft | \$980,000**



**ON THE SAND WITH PHENOMENAL OCEANFRONT VIEWS!**  
**4 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,000 sq ft | \$1,989,000**

**SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1:00 - 3:30**



**A HALF ACRE OF OCEANFRONT ON YANKEE POINT**  
**3 Beds | 3.5 Baths | 4,268 sq ft | Price Reduced \$6,545,000**

Lincoln between Ocean & 7th | SW Corner 7th & San Carlos | Carmel-by-the-Sea

**duPont**  
**REGISTRY**  
A BUYERS GALLERY OF FINE HOMES™

831.624.1135  
[DavidLyng.com](http://DavidLyng.com)

**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE



#1 Nor-Cal Coldwell Banker Agent  
#3 National Coldwell Banker NRT Agent  
Top 1% CB Agent Internationally



DISCREETLYAVAILABLE.COM  
PEBBLE BEACH :: Experience the true lap of luxury; see why...Pebble Beach has but one, 'Casa Margarita'. \$11,950,000

Specializing in Unique Properties  
TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159 :: c 831.214.1990

# T I M A L L E N P R O P E R T I E S . C O M

OPEN HOUSE || SAT & SUN || 1:30-3:30 PM

DOLORESAND8TH.CBRB.COM  
CARMEL :: Rarely does one find a new 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, Mitzi Dallas-designed home within an easy stroll to downtown Carmel. \$2,695,000



THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM  
POPPY 1 - LOT 14 :: The planning and design have begun on this 3,000+ sf home in this exciting new Pebble Beach neighborhood. \$995,000

OCEAN.CBRB.COM  
CARMEL :: Classic four bedroom board & batten Carmel cottage something that is, uniquely "Carmel". \$1,725,000

2976BIRDROCK.CBRB.COM  
PEBBLE BEACH :: On the 2nd fairway of the Dunes Course in Pebble Beach sits this single-level three bedroom home. \$1,745,000



OPEN HOUSE || SATURDAY || 2:00-4:00 PM

1075MARCHETA.CBRB.COM  
PEBBLE BEACH :: With patios fronting 16th hole of the Shore Course with view to the Pacific stands a monument to what Pebble Beach is all about. \$4,499,000



TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES



# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

SUNDAY, MAY 15

**Pacific Grove:** Citizen contacted in public on Lighthouse Avenue at 0203 hours and found to be heavily intoxicated. He was arrested and

lodged at MPD until a sober friend was found who took responsibility for him. No further action.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle on Junipero was broken into, and the stereo system was stolen. The vehicle was locked at the time; however, the suspect(s) broke in by damaging the driver door handle.

**Pacific Grove:** Person called about a male

who exposed himself while in a public area on Ocean View Boulevard. The caller did not want to pursue criminal charges but wanted to report the incident. The suspect was contacted, and a report is on file.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer dispatched after report of suspicious circumstances on Crocker. The female stated that she believed her ex-boyfriend was accessing her email account and trying to use her credit cards. She reported that one of her credit cards was placed on a hold for a possible unauthorized access. She stated she was afraid for her safety because her ex-boyfriend and his mother consistently harass her. She said she wanted a report made for information.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject was contacted at his residence on 13th after a family dispute. Subject resisted lawful orders and after a brief struggle was arrested. Subject was found to have a container of suspected methamphetamine hidden in his underwear. The 25-year-old male suspect was transported to county jail for lodging.

**Carmel Valley:** A 23-year-old male subject was arrested on Los Laureles Grade at 0007 hours for driving while intoxicated.

**Big Sur:** A subject was reported missing

from Highway 1 after he did not attend events in the area.

**Pebble Beach:** Witness observed two people at a residence on Oasis Road and believed a burglary had occurred. Items appeared to have been taken from the residence.

MONDAY, MAY 16

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 25-year-old male was arrested at Scenic and 11th at 0237 hours for DUI and possession of marijuana while driving.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A purse was left behind at a restaurant at Mission and Fourth, and brought to the police station for safekeeping pending owner notification.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** An international identification card was found at Scenic and 11th and brought to the police department for safekeeping pending owner notification.

**Pacific Grove:** Assisted an outside agency, San Jose Animal Services, with releasing a dog from quarantine. On arrival at the residence on Evergreen Road, the officer met Max, a Labrador retriever, and his caretaker. Max

See SHERIFF page 11RE



## ADAM MONIZ RESULTS FOR CARMEL

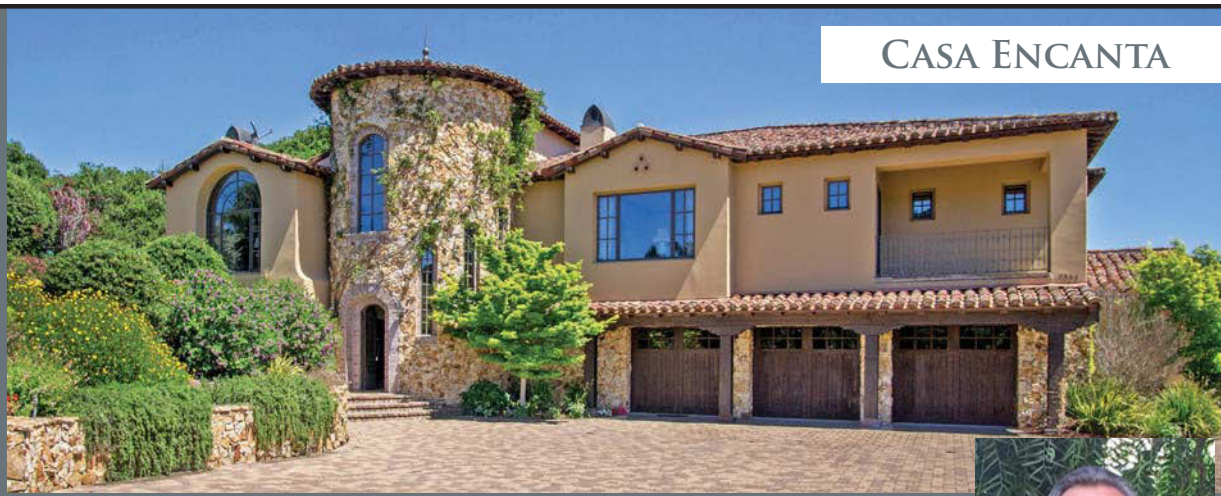
Expect Expertise.

[www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories](http://www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories)

831.601.3320

Adam@AdamMoniz.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



### CASA ENCANTA

MONTEREA | 7564 PASEO VISTA PLACE | \$3,750,000

MIKE JASHINSKI 831.236.8913  
[WWW.MIKEJASHINSKI.COM](http://WWW.MIKEJASHINSKI.COM)



Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SUCCESSFULLY SELLING HOMES AND LAND ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Get your complete Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## WWW.DOUGMCKENZIETEAM.COM

2015 Top 100 Coldwell Banker, #85 Silicon Valley, Monterey Bay

Doug | 831.601.5991 | CalBRE# 01912189 | [doug@dougmckenzieteam.com](mailto:doug@dougmckenzieteam.com)  
 Debora | 831.620.2936 | CalBRE# 01966114 | [debora@dougmckenzieteam.com](mailto:debora@dougmckenzieteam.com)  
 Rich | 831.204.0197 | CalBRE#01969602 | [rich@dougmckenzieteam.com](mailto:rich@dougmckenzieteam.com)



OUR FEATURED LISTING | Mission 4 SE of 13th, Carmel • [CarmelSerenity.cbrb.com](http://CarmelSerenity.cbrb.com) • \$3,275,000



Our friends at the SPCA have some special pets looking for a home with lots of love to spend. For more information call 831.373.2631 or [www.SPCAmc.org](http://www.SPCAmc.org).

Meet Bella! She is a 1 year old Chihuahua mix with a spunky personality. Bella is a recent graduate of The SPCA's Take the Lead Program, where at-risk and incarcerated kids work one on one with shelter dogs like me to teach us good manners, socialization, and fun tricks. Come out and meet this sweet girl!

COLDWELL  
BANKER  
DEL MONTE

## www.RealEstateAnn.com



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-4 PM

4 VISTA LADERA, CARMEL VALLEY

Fall in love with the sounds of silence in this custom designed 10 year young home in the La Rancheria area above Bernardus Lodge. Everyday feels like vacation as you enter through the double doors to high ceilings and an open floor plan with 4 bedrooms, 3 full baths, approximately 3200 square feet and 3 fireplaces. \$1,848,000



OPEN SATURDAY 10-12 PM

10480 FAIRWAY LANE, CARMEL VALLEY

Live the good life in the luxurious Carmel Valley Ranch. Overlooking the rich valley hills, filled with natural light, pleasing fresh air and warm sunshine, this gorgeous 3 bedroom, 3 bath, approx. 2000 sq. ft. home offers posh appliances, lavish hardwood floors, two fireplaces, formal dining room, two deluxe decks and a finished two-car attached garage. \$1,298,000

COLDWELL  
BANKER  
DEL MONTE

ANN FREEMAN  
831.594.5939  
CalBRE# 01181084  
[realestateann@sbcglobal.net](mailto:realestateann@sbcglobal.net)





# THE HEINRICH TEAM

HONORING HOME | FAMILY | COMMUNITY



## 26222 Camino Real, Carmel Point

Stroll to the beach from this exceptional Carmel Point location. A reverse floor plan creates a tree top sanctuary full of light and surrounded by decks. The interiors and exteriors are rare clear heart redwood which add a rich luster and warm environment. The oversized lot affords indoor-outdoor living. 4BR/2.5BA. \$2,000,000

[www.ClearHeartCarmel.com](http://www.ClearHeartCarmel.com)



Stunning, contemporary on a spectacular site in the gated community of Otter Cove. 4BR/5BA/4600SF/1.5 Acres  
[www.AuroraDelMar.com](http://www.AuroraDelMar.com) \$9,295,000



## Carmel Valley Offerings

### 515 W. Carmel Valley Road

Luxurious boutique equestrian estate in the heart of Carmel Valley  
 4BR/5.5BA/4590SF/3.25 Acres  
[www.515CVRoad.com](http://www.515CVRoad.com) - \$2,950,000

### 8 Corral Run in The Preserve

Secluded 40 Acre lot with architectural home plans  
[www.8CorralRun.com](http://www.8CorralRun.com) - \$1,195,000

### 137 White Oaks Lane

Rare singel level condo in immaculate condition.  
 2BR/2BA/1765SF  
[www.137WhiteOaks.com](http://www.137WhiteOaks.com) - \$745,000

### 23 Paso Hondo

Magical cottage with small guest house near Garland Park  
 1BR/1BA/Guesthouse with .5BA  
[www.23PasoHondo.com](http://www.23PasoHondo.com) - \$719,000



Beautifully crafted home exudes serene architecture on 18 Acres with ocean views. 4BR/3.5BA/3450SF/Guest House  
[www.SantaLuciaRanch.com](http://www.SantaLuciaRanch.com) \$4,995,000



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1:00-4:00 PM

Cottage featuring major improvements & separate guest house with new kitchen & bath on 1 Acre. Easy beach access. 2BR/2BA/800SF  
[www.PaloColoradoBigSur.com](http://www.PaloColoradoBigSur.com) \$749,950



20 Acre property south of Andrew Molera State Park with dramatic Pacific Ocean & South Coast views. 1BR/2BA/900SF  
[www.46480ClearRidge.com](http://www.46480ClearRidge.com) \$2,995,000

[www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com](http://www.THEHEINRICHTEAM.com)

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH 831-626-2434 | MIKE GILSON 831-915-0903 | ZACH BROOKSHER 831-626-2246

CALBRE#'S 00584641, 01069022, 01749833, 01988208

# So sorry — I hate to be one to tell you that this isn't working out

A FRIEND of mine once asked his boss for a raise. The boss told him he was thinking of letting him go. "In that case can you make the raise retroactive?" my friend said.

I owe what modest success I've had as a writer to some of the worst bosses who ever graduated from the Simon Legree School of Management. One can take only so much psychological flogging before hopping on the Underground Railroad to freedom.

If you've never been fired or forced out of a position, you must be doing something terribly wrong.

The procedure of getting the ax usually goes something like this: the boss calls you into his office at five minutes to quitting time.

"Sit down," he says politely, after making sure the door is shut. "Listen, this isn't working out. I am going to have to let you go."

There are two responses to this situation from the person being fired. One, he cries and gnashes his teeth, or two, he hears the Mormon Tabernacle Choir singing the Hallelujah Chorus as he realizes he is free at last.

The last time it happened to me I was living in the East Bay, trying to avoid attending a sales meeting in Baltimore in June. Baltimore can be charming but with the humidity in the summer, the crabs are not the only things being steamed around Chesapeake Bay.

I would have had to sit in meetings for eight hours a day listening to 12-year-old marketing experts tell me how to sell something they've never sold.

I had more than 30 years of sales meetings under my belt, and if there was one thing I learned, it was that if you had to identify, in one word, the reason why the human race has not

achieved and never will achieve its full potential, that word would be "meetings." They could have skipped the endless hours of boredom and headed straight to the bar. That's where the freest exchange of information took place.

As I was trying to figure out a way not to fly 3,000 miles to a boring meeting, Simon Legree solved my dilemma. He phoned me a week before the meeting to fire me.

"This is not working out," he said, "so I'm letting you go." I'm sure he was expecting some kind of histrionics but I stunned him with my reply:

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

"Simon, you've just solved a major problem for me."

"What problem," he asked cautiously.

"I've been trying to avoid the meeting and you came up with the perfect solution."

Then, after telling me I wasn't doing the job up to his expectations, he asked if I would cover some conventions in San Francisco later that year.

"Simon," I said, "you SOB! You just told me I wasn't doing the job and now you want me to cover major meetings out here?"

"It does sound incongruous," he replied, "but you're still the best guy in a booth."

I didn't cover the meetings and never went back to the plantation.

In the sales world, salesmen are shoes and managers are suits. It always amazed me how really nice shoes turned into disagreeable louts when they became suits. Did they go to some fascist school? Then the day came when I was promoted to a suit. I was determined to remain the same honest, thoroughly square, eternally noble, historically fair person I was when I was a shoe. I wrote brilliant reports analyzing sales conditions in my region, deconstructing the competition, trying to reform the "we've always done it this way" mentality. What a mistake that was. My reports were universally condemned. Fortunately, I finally remembered what William Howard Taft said, "Don't write so that you can be understood, write so that you can't be misunderstood." I wanted to go back to being a shoe. But once you cross that line, there is no going back.

I had to leave in order to preserve my sanity. The solution was to fire the company. I asked my boss to come to my office five minutes before closing time. I closed the door, and had the boss sit down.

"Listen," I said, "I'm sorry to be the one to tell you, but this isn't working out. I'm going to have to let you go. Yes, all of you. You and the whole company are fired."

Now I am self-employed. I never worry about being fired because I have the greatest boss in the world and the guy who works for me is a genius. Every morning we look in the mirror and say: "What are we going to do today?"

The answer is always the same: "Nothing!"

It is a beautiful relationship, and one that is working out just fine.

*Jerry Gervase can be contacted at [jerry@gerrygervase.com](mailto:jerry@gerrygervase.com)*



*Just Listed*

3 Bed, 3 Bath ■ \$1,445,000 ■ [www.3530OakPlace.com](http://www.3530OakPlace.com)

**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS**  
831.915.8010 | [Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

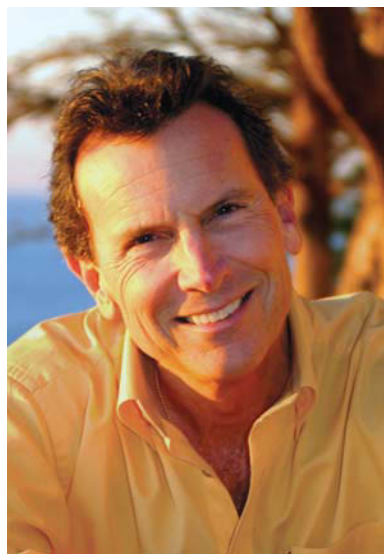


**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



Exclusive Affiliate of the Monterey Peninsula  
**CHRISTIE'S**  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | 5 SAND & SEA | OCEAN FRONT ON THE BEACH | \$9,200,000



CARMEL | 3375 Rio Road



\$2,900,000 4 Bed, 3 Bath

CARMEL | Monte Verde 2SE7th



NEW LISTING! \$1,550,000 3 Bed, 3 Bath

**SAM PIFFERO**, Realtor  
831.236.5389  
[Sam@SamPiffero.com](mailto:Sam@SamPiffero.com) | [www.SamPiffero.com](http://www.SamPiffero.com)

*"An Expert Who Gets Results!"*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# SHERIFF

From page 8RE

appeared normal and without problems. Max was released from quarantine. A copy of this report to be sent to San Jose Animal Services. Nothing further.

**Pacific Grove:** Ransford Avenue resident called the animal control officer to document pig feces in the neighbors' yard. Animal control officer took pictures of approximately nine piles of pig poop in the yard. Nothing further.

**Pacific Grove:** Del Monte property owner reported suspicious activity at a property involving excessive water usage (9,000 gallons) in September and October 2015. Owner advised the residence is a vacation home and nobody was there during that timeframe. Person also advised the water usage levels returned to normal in the following months. Owner stated the water company checked for leaks but was unable to locate any. Owner believes an unknown person may have used the water without permission. Matter was documented for information only.

**Pacific Grove:** Male subject entered a store on Lighthouse and shoplifted. He later returned and assaulted store employees. Victims did not wish to pursue charges. Documentation only.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of a citizen having sex with a minor.

**Big Sur:** Person on Highway 1 reported hearing a gunshot in the cabin next to him. Deputies responded and checked the welfare of all subjects. Turns out the caller dreamed the incident. Case closed.

**Big Sur:** Male on Highway 1 advised his Honda 620 quad ATV was stolen from its location.

**Carmel Valley:** Female advised she lost her wallet in the area of Garland Park.

TUESDAY, MAY 17

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a non-injury hit-and-run with a parked vehicle on Fifth Avenue. Occurred sometime within a two-day period. No witnesses, suspects or surveillance footage. Person requested a report for insurance purposes.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person on Lopez north of Fourth reported an individual calling and asking to rent or buy their second home in the Bay Area. Resident told the individual that it was not for sale. Individual continues to call. Resident did not want the police to contact the individual and advised that the property manager would do that.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** City-maintained tree on Monterey Street uprooted and fell into the street, striking a vehicle. The vehicle sustained

See CALLS page 14RE

## Peter Butler's Pebble Beach Properties



Spacious & Grand Estate Property  
5 Bed, 6.5 Bath ■ \$3,595,000 ■ www.1525DeerPath.com



Located on the 14th Hole of Spyglass Hill  
4 Bed, 4.5 Bath ■ \$2,450,000 ■ www.1201HawkinsWay.com



Hidden Treasure Located in the Heart of MPCC  
3 Bed, 2.5 Bath ■ \$1,795,000 ■ www.1029OxenTrail.com

Lives, Works, and Plays in Pebble Beach

Peter Butler

www.PeterButlerProperties.com

(831) 277.7229 | Peter@PeterButlerProperties.com



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



Exclusive Affiliate of  
the Monterey Peninsula  
CHRISTIE'S  
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE



## CHIPS & CRETE WOOD

### Your Carmel Connection

Experience. Integrity. Commitment.

831.214.3869  
carmelconnection@gmail.com  
carmelconnection.com  
CalBRE#01445320 & 01445016

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

For your personal souvenir copy of our

# 100<sup>TH</sup> ANNIVERSARY ISSUE

Please send \$7 to  
The Carmel Pine Cone  
c/o Irma Garcia  
734 Lighthouse Ave.,  
Pacific Grove, CA. 93950



### A man, a plan, a printing press and a newspaper

**William Overstreet's vision endures**

How RIGHT he was, in the inaugural edition of The Carmel Pine Cone, July 3, 1915, William Overstreet promised, "We are here to stay." Nothing is further from the truth, and yet, the magazine, 43-year-old and still in print, has become a beloved part of the community. It is a testament to his vision and the dedication of those who have followed in his footsteps.

In those days, to run your own newspaper, you needed to know it all, and Overstreet was no exception. In 1910, he was also on his way to Carmel, where Florida and family had already gathered after the San Francisco earthquake. Like so many others, the Overstreets — Bill, wife Katherine, and daughter Phyllis — visited Carmel and quickly decided to stay.

For Overstreet himself, the way that became his new home didn't immediately offer a chance to further his chosen profession, however. Carmel, with a population of less than 500, did not have a newspaper, and the closest one, the Monterey American, was an afternoon paper. He wanted to start his own paper, but the "time wasn't ripe" — not enough population, or "business concerns," Overstreet recalled. So he temporarily turned his back on his profession.

My father was a man of tremendous energy and enthusiasm who could not work without people," Overstreet's daughter, Phyllis, noted in an article published in March 1951. "For a while, he was an avid golfer, and he loved to write and edit. For five years, I found myself to editing and writing, but always having the newspaper idea in my mind, and gradually acquiring the materials of a printing press," Overstreet said.

In mid-1914, he purchased a second-hand, four-page printing press and, setting up shop behind the post office, began printing community news.

And then one day, a friend "brought me my small shop and announced that it was available for rent. I was able to publish a weekly newspaper here."

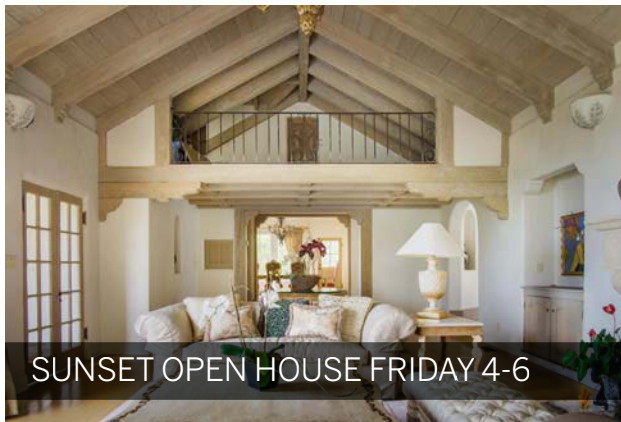
Four months later, and in February 1915, Overstreet launched The Carmel Pine Cone with the motto, "To inform and to entertain." It was a success from the start, and it is still the Carmel Pine Cone, you may recall it.

Phyllis said that father decided on the name because of his fondness for the pine cones he collected on the woods near

See OVERSTREET page 14 RE

# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



SUNSET OPEN HOUSE FRIDAY 4-6

PEBBLE BEACH | 1700 Crespi Lane | \$7,000,000

One of the first Mediterranean Revivals built in Pebble, this storied estate was the West Coast castle/gathering spot for generations of notables. Complete privacy on 2.3 acres bordering greenbelt.



Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091



CARMEL | 24501 Via Mar Monte #72 | \$575,000

A single level, light and bright 2BR/2BA P. U. D. with high ceilings, great floor plan, walls of glass, and forest and mountain views from back deck. End unit in rear of complex with privacy. One car garage steps away.



Richard Warren 831.277.9179



PACIFIC GROVE | 869 Del Monte Blvd | \$3,995,000

Stunning 3BR/2.5BA home with incredible ocean views. The perfect blend of modernism & antiquity. Viking kitchen appliances, stone fireplace, coffered ceiling and a beautiful backyard patio with garden.



J.R. Rouse 831.277.3464



MTY/SAL HWY | 11431 Saddle Rd | \$3,575,000

Impeccable Provence-inspired estate on one of the best front line sites in Bay Ridge with "top of world" views. Situated on 2.35 park-like acres is this 4BR/3.5BA home. No detail was overlooked.



Vilia Kakis Gilles 831.760.7091



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

CARMEL | 25975 South Carmel Hills Dr | \$959,000

Beautiful views of Hatton Canyon from this 3BR/2BA home. Stainless steel appliances in the kitchen, two-car garage, and new carpet in the master bedroom. Views from of the rooms. Plenty of space & privacy.



Mark Trapin 831.601.4934  
Robin Anderson 831.601.6271



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3

PACIFIC GROVE | 55 Country Club Gate | \$799,000

Watch the deer walk through your neighborhood as you sit on your patio. Beautiful wood open beam ceilings adorn the over-sized living/dining area. Large windows allow for the outdoor greenery to come inside.



Debby Beck 831.915.9710



# Sotheby's

## INTERNATIONAL REALTY



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,398,000

Spacious 4BR/2.5BA Hacienda-Styled home on breathtaking property filled with gorgeous gardens and drought resistant landscaping. Satillo tile floors with radiant heat. Several garden areas and an enchanted Garden House overlooks the orchard. Views of the mountains and horse pasture from every new double-paned window.  
Debbie Heron 831.905.5158



CARMEL | \$1,550,000

'The Cozy Oak' is a perfect 3BR/3BA featuring a peak of the ocean. Guest house includes full bath and partial kitchen.  
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,250,000

5.02 acres along a hillside with views, sun, privacy and full-time equestrian use in one of Carmel's gated communities.  
Mike, Jessica, and Nic Canning 831.238.5535



PACIFIC GROVE | \$955,000

2BR/2BA home is light and bright with an abundance of built-in storage. Sunny lot that includes peaks of the bay.  
Arleen Hardenstein 831.915.8989



PACIFIC GROVE | \$925,000

Historic 3BR/2BA Pacific Grove Cottage. Updated kitchen, bonus attic sleeping loft with ocean view. Near downtown.  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



**OPEN FRI 2-5, SAT 3:30-6, SUN 11-1**

PACIFIC GROVE | 585 Ocean View Boulevard #7

Turn-key unit with front line Monterey Bay views. 2BR/1BA and 1061 total sq. ft. of light-filled living space. \$888,000  
Terry McGowan 831.236.7251



PACIFIC GROVE | \$799,000

Single level 2BR/2BA in a lovely community. Beautiful wood open beam ceilings adorn the over-sized living/dining area.  
Debbie Beck 831.915.9710



PACIFIC GROVE | \$795,000

Duplex on a quiet street with sunny open back yard. Spacious design with large bedrooms and living rooms.  
Sam Piffero 831.236.5389



CARMEL VALLEY | \$745,000

Wonderful 2.53 acre parcel is gently sloped with sweeping panoramic mountain, valley and Garland Park vistas.  
Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3**

CARMEL VALLEY | 3 Wawona Road

Precious 2BR/2BA set on the sunny side of the quiet neighborhood. Thoroughly remodeled in 2008.  
Debbie Heron 831.905.5158

[sothebyshomes.com/monterey](http://sothebyshomes.com/monterey)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission.

Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc.

### MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES

Carmel-by-the-Sea	831.624.9700
Carmel Rancho	831.624.9700
Carmel Valley	831.659.2267
Pacific Grove	831.372.7700

# CALLS

From page 11RE

minor damage to the rear camper shell consisting of deep scratches to the paint. Forestry responded and removed the downed tree. Officer documented the damage using a digital camera.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person came into the police department lobby to report a past-tense vandalism that occurred at their residence on Camino Real north of 11th.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a missing person last seen in Carmel at Junipero and Fifth.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a female illegally entering a structure on Santa Fe south of First Avenue and camping.

**Pacific Grove:** A 45-year-old female was contacted during a traffic enforcement stop on Kenet Place at 0310 hours. Subject found to be under the influence of alcohol. Subject was arrested, booked at PGPD and transported to county jail.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to an allegation of elder abuse on Jewell Avenue. Resident did not initially want to report the incident but stated a caretaker pushed her, causing her to fall. During the fall, the resident alleged a severe bruise to her left shin/knee area. Large bruise was noted and photographed. Determined unfounded. Nothing further.

**Carmel area:** Business on Carmel Ranch Boulevard was burglarized. Perpetrators set off the burglar alarm.

**Carmel Valley:** Sky Ranch Road resident reported being verbally harassed by neighbor.

**Pebble Beach:** A vehicle's window was shattered and a purse was taken on Forest Lake Road during overnight hours.

**Carmel area:** Welfare check on an elderly sick subject on Marguerita Way for possible elder abuse or neglect.

**Carmel Valley:** Laureles Ridge Road resident reported a person fraudulently cashed or made purchases with her deceased mother's financial account.

### WEDNESDAY, MAY 18

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A patrol officer observed an unattended loose dog in the residential area of Mission Street. The dog owner was found via ID on the collar. The dog was returned to the owner with a warning. Follow-up made by animal control officer for licensing information.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Non-injury accident involving a parked vehicle on San Carlos Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Residential burglary on Casanova north of Seventh. Suspect entered into a closed garage and burglarized a vehicle inside. No suspect info.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer responded to a report of a loose dog in a yard at Torres and

Second. Upon arrival, officer saw the dog run to the rear of a neighbor's house. Code enforcement assisted with blocking off escape access from the rear yard. The frightened, unapproachable dog was gently captured. The dog owner returned home and observed the dog was captured. Owner information was obtained and dog returned with a warning.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Manager of a retail store on Dolores south of Seventh reported a civil issue with a client. All parties were contacted and advised the matter was civil. The manager requested the incident to be documented.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person at Santa Fe and First reported a female was on her property after she had been explicitly told to never return to the residence on multiple occasions. The resident had allowed the female to store some belongings in her garage, and she had returned to retrieve them. The female was allowed to remove her belongings from the garage and was advised by officers that if she returned to the residence, she would be arrested for trespassing. The female left in a taxicab with all her belongings.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A camera was found at San Carlos and Ocean and brought to the station for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet turned in. Found on Tuesday evening on San Carlos south of Ocean. Owner contacted and will retrieve this evening.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to a reported assault on Atilomar. Forwarded to DA for prosecution.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was dispatched to a neighbor dispute on Ransford. The resident was worried that her neighbor was watching her and her animals. The resident said her neighbor constantly calls animal control on her due to her animals. The resident stated that the neighbor told her he knows when she is home, and that he is always in his backyard watching her animals. She wanted a report made for informational purposes.

**Pacific Grove:** Pacific Grove Lane resident wanted to report harassing phone calls he received earlier today. He stated it was an old acquaintance. He said she called him claiming he stole \$100 from one of her friends. He mentioned she was calling him all day today claiming that she was going to show up at his house and collect the money. When asked if he felt threatened, he stated he did not and would just like documentation in case she was to show up. Officer advised the resident to call the police if she were to show up. He acknowledged what the officer told him, stating he would.

**Pacific Grove:** A vehicle was repossessed from Seventh Avenue. Owner is aware. No fur-

ther information.

### THURSDAY, MAY 19

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported being a property manager for a vacation rental company at Casanova and Second. Property manager reported that approximately two months ago, an employee was caught sleeping in a property by the homeowner. The employee was terminated and advised not to return. The property manager wanted the incident documented.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person reported losing a cell phone at the beach at Del Mar.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported that a vehicle collided into the rear of her vehicle while she was stopped at a stop sign at Junipero and Ocean. There were no visible signs of damage to either vehicle. Both parties agreed an information exchange was unnecessary. Female was experiencing some minor neck pain and requested the incident be documented in case the pain worsened. She refused any medical aid or evaluation. Digital images were captured of her vehicle.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reported of suspicious vehicle on Dolores north of Third led to the DUI arrest of an adult male. Subject was unable to perform field sobriety tests due to his level of intoxication. The 68-year-old Carmel resident was booked and transported to Monterey P.D. Subject was later released to CHOMP due to possible health complications.

**Pacific Grove:** Pacific Grove Lane resident reported a theft. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was dispatched to Sinex with fire department because a tour bus leaking fluids. Upon arrival, found a bus leaking a red fluid from the rear engine compartment.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft of personal property from a vehicle on Fountain. No leads at this time.

**Carmel Valley:** Paso Hondo resident reported her driveway gate had been forcefully removed from its post.

**Pacific Grove:** Deputies assisted Carmel police with service of a search warrant on Short Street. Stolen items were located from multiple theft/burglary cases in the unincorporated Carmel area.

**Pebble Beach:** Spyglass Woods Drive resident reported a possible restraining order violation.

**Pebble Beach:** Pebble Beach security turned over a wallet that had been found in Del Monte Forest. The wallet contained a bundle of cocaine.

See CALLS page 16RE




**ADAM MONIZ**  
RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Expect Expertise.  
[www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories](http://www.AdamMoniz.com/SuccessStories)


831.601.3320  
Adam@AdamMoniz.com





CARMEL-MAKE IT YOUR NEXT ADVENTURE!

**ALEXANDRA | TOP PRODUCER**  
AlexandraMouzas.com  
831.620.6135  
Alex@AlexandraMouzas.com  
CalBRE# 00969679  
Volunteer... it feels good helping others




**Proven Success for Carmel Valley 2016**

- 3 Paso Hondo Sold for \$725,000 Represented Seller
- 9507 Alder Court Sold for \$920,000 Represented Seller
- 17120 Cachagua Road Sold for \$769,000 Represented Seller with Skip Marquard
- 9 La Rancheria Sold for \$1,050,000 Represented Seller
- 7 Paso Cresta Sold for \$550,000 Represented Seller & Buyer
- 27575 Schulte Road Sold for \$715,000 Represented Seller with Skip Marquard
- 82 Piedras Blancas Listed for \$739,000 Representing Seller
- 9 Miramonte Listed for \$7,000,000 Representing Buyer



**Jan Wright Bessey**  
[www.trulybeautifulplace.com](http://www.trulybeautifulplace.com)  
831.917.2892



**JUST LISTED!**  
OPEN HOUSE SUN 2-4PM



Carmel Valley Ranch ■ [www.9548Maple.com](http://www.9548Maple.com) ■ \$995,000 ■ 2 bed, 2 bath

REDEFINING PROFESSIONALISM & OPTIMIZING RESULTS

**MARY STOCKER**  
831.595.2401  
[www.MaryStocker.com](http://www.MaryStocker.com)



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



# MORE SALES

From page 6RE

## Pacific Grove (con't.)

**811 Day Circle — \$1,080,000**

James and Leslie Helgason to Lawrence and Maryellen Dick  
APN: 006-623-002

**1015 Jewell Avenue — \$1,390,000**

Christophe and Susan Stickel to Richard and Pamela Shekell  
APN: 006-122-026

## Pebble Beach

**1039 Laurel Lane — \$890,000**

Gary Hill to LH DVM Properties LLC  
APN: 007-161-034

**4072 Crest Road — \$1,075,000**

Allan and Georgie Polley to James and Lesle Helgason  
APN: 008-091-025



1015 Jewell Avenue, Pacific Grove — \$1,390,000

**1031 Lost Barranca Road — \$2,800,000**

Robert Hood to Carleton Mowell  
APN: 007-141-001

**3129 17 Mile Drive — \$5,500,000**

Paul and Carolyn Simonsen to Left Lane Properties LLC  
APN: 008-263-003

## Seaside

**1197 Palm Avenue — \$389,000**

Estate of Resa Foss to Bethany and Paul Ramirez  
APN: 012-195-011

**485 Hamilton Avenue — \$405,000**

Dennis and Nanette Stinnette to Alexander Eisner  
APN: 011-341-014

**1305 Yosemite Street — \$639,000**

Scott and Kim Frank to Rydell Todicheeny and Scott Mannes  
APN: 012-671-007

**4667 Sea Breeze Court — \$700,000**

Ernesto and Shirley Dacanay to Jack and Kathleen Kister  
APN: 031-233-036

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>*

## PRIME CARMEL LOCATION | 12th Ave 2 NE of Monte Verde | Open Sat & Sun 1-3

Ideally situated between the beach and town, in the heart of Carmel's Golden Rectangle, this home is renovated to perfection with quality materials, impressive details and smart technology.

3 bed, 2 bath

12thAve2NEMonteVerde.com

\$2,525,000



**LAUREL JAQUES**

831.915.1185

laurel@jonesgrouprealestate.com



## THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



**1ST TIME ON MARKET!**

**PANORAMIC VIEWS - NEW CUSTOM BUILT**  
26 Miramonte Rd, Carmel Valley  
Call for a showing



Exquisite finishes, sustainable materials, renewable energy & well • 4bed/5.5 bath main house + detached studio on 2.5 gently sloped acres w/ panoramic mountain views **\$4,295,000**



**FIRST TIME OPEN!**

**SPANISH PUEBLO STYLE**  
936 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00  
Remodel • dramatic details • 2bd/2ba • walnut floors • street to alley lot • 2 car garage **\$979,000**



**NEW PRICE!**

**PG AT ITS BEST**  
222 6th St, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Historic charm & modern remodel • soaring ceilings fireplace • 2bd/2ba • peeks of bay **\$743,000**



**OPEN HOUSE!**

**HEART OF THE GOLDEN RECTANGLE**  
12th Ave 2NE of Monte Verde, Carmel  
Open Saturday & Sunday 1:00 - 3:00



**SOLD!**

**BEACH GETAWAY**  
124 Dunecrest Ave, Monterey  
**SOLD \$697,500**



**SOLD!**

**ALMOST NEW DOWNTOWN DUPLEX**  
129 15th St, Pacific Grove  
**SOLD \$1,359,000**



Stunning interior amenities • 4 blocks to beach rebuilt in 2013 • 3bd/2bath • garage **\$2,525,000**



**ALL THIS AND MORE!**  
314 11th St, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Victorian charm & top remodel • location **\$910,000**



**JUST LISTED!**

**VICTORIAN CHARMER**  
407 Capitol St, Salinas  
Call for a showing  
Architectural details • 4bd/2ba • large street to alley fenced lot • central location **\$489,500**



**REMODEL IN HEART OF PG**  
221 Walcott Way, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing  
Remodeled • 2bd/2ba • walnut floors **\$844,500**



**PEGGY JONES**  
Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534

www.**JONESGROUPREALESTATE**.com

**Local, Independent & Delivering Results**

**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831.236.7780



# MAYORAL ABODE HEADED TO MARKET

REAL ESTATE INSIDER  
By ELAINE HESSER

AS A savvy Pine Cone reader, you already know that Jason Burnett's house on is about to be listed for sale.

As the former mayor and his family prepare for a classic cross-country road trip to

their new digs in the nation's capital, real estate shoppers will soon be able to check out their home at the corner of Dolores and Second.

Dana Bambace of Carmel Realty will be handling the sale, and she's enthusiastic about the 1965 home — especially with the renovations and special touches that the Burnetts added during an extensive re-do four years ago.

"Recognized and awarded as the first home in Carmel to receive the Platinum Certification by LEED of the US Green Building Council, the home incorporates substantial energy savings," said Bambace.

Green features include solar panels and a radiant heating system that uses water to heat the floors.

On a more romantic note, Bambace said that one of the Burnetts' favorite updates was a retractable roof over the dining room that allowed them to "dine under the stars."

Additionally, the rooftop is home to a garden, complete with lemon and fig trees.

The house is open and airy with a sleek, contemporary vibe. We don't know if the eventual buyer of the \$2.1 million listing will feel a sudden air of authority and responsibility, but it does look like they'll enjoy the peace and quiet the home no doubt provided its most recent occupants.



Former mayor Jason Burnett's former home on Dolores Street will be offered for sale this summer. The contemporary house has had numerous updates to make it greener and more comfortable.

# CALLS

From page 14RE

## FRIDAY, MAY 20

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 31-year-old male Pebble Beach resident was stopped at Second and Monterey at 0239 hours for vehicle code violations and found to be DUI. He was arrested, provided a breath test and later booked into county jail. He was also found in possession of marijuana.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Patrol unit responded to a report of a dog at large at Mission and Santa Lucia, and picked it up for safekeeping at the station, pending owner contact. Dog was released to the owner later that day with information on licensing regulations and resources for spay/neuter surgeries, as well as given assistance securing her fence.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person at Lincoln and Seventh stated they found a pigeon near the entry of a business, unable to walk or fly. Responded to assess extent of injury; young pigeon presented with apparent injury to left side, wing and leg (unknown origin); transported bird to SPCA Wildlife Center for further care.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a non-injury traffic accident at Lincoln and Fifth. Second vehicle sustained no damage, and both parties advised no report was necessary.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A worker from a business on San Carlos Street reported he believed a customer presented a driver license not belonging to them as identification to enter the business. The business requested police assistance to determine if the subject possessed a license not belonging to them. The subject left prior to police arrival, and it was not determined if the license was possessed illegally. The license was mailed back to the DMV.

**Pacific Grove:** Female on Crocker Avenue reported a burglary to her residence. No suspect information.

**Pacific Grove:** Grover Acre resident reported his son has attempted to call him, in violation of a restraining order.

**Carmel area:** Person on Carmel Rancho Boulevard wished to document an unusual interaction with another citizen. Case closed.

**Carmel Valley:** Via Las Encinas Road resident an reported unknown person attempted to obtain credit cards using her personal information.

**Carmel area:** Person requested a welfare check of a friend on San Pedro Lane. The friend was found in good health.

**Carmel area:** Female lost her wallet in the area of her bank on Carmel Rancho Lane.

**Carmel area:** Quail Lodge golf shop had a burglary and theft while open for business of miscellaneous clothing items valued at \$766. Arrested as responsible was a 28-year-old male. He was booked into Monterey County Jail on the charges of burglary and grand theft.

**Carmel area:** Person reported an acquaintance failed to return a borrowed golf club, claiming to have sold it.

## SATURDAY, MAY 21

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person on San Carlos south of Fifth reported a customer continuing to come in and annoy staff. Person and CPD will be moving forward in warning the individual he will be trespassing if he is at that location.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person came into the station to dispute an issue with a parking citation issued at San Carlos and Fourth. Documentation was provided, and the information will be held on for safekeeping pending further review from our administrative staff.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person came into the police department to report a past-tense traffic collision at Santa Rita and Mountain View.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a past-tense vandalism that occurred at a residence.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A wallet with contents was found in the business district at Lincoln and Ocean, and brought to the police station for safekeeping, pending owner notification.

**Pebble Beach:** Tourists reported the theft of property from their unlocked rental vehicle while parked at the Lone Cypress turnout on 17 Mile Drive. Total loss approximate value: \$8,000.

## SUNDAY, MAY 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 16-year-old juvenile driving on a provisional license with three 16-year-old passengers was stopped for a mechanical violation at Dolores and Sixth. Because of license restrictions and curfew violation, the driver's and the passengers' parents were notified. All gave permission for the driver to drive their kids home. Cleared with a citation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Police units responded to a report of a possible dog vs. dog bite. Upon arrival, both parties were contacted, and upon initial assessment, neither dog had visible injuries. Both dogs were on leash upon police arrival but witnesses said party 1's dog was off leash while party 2's dog was on leash at the time of the incident. The involved parties' information was obtained for documentation, and digital images of the dogs were taken for follow-up by animal control. During follow-up telephone contact, it appears party 1 gave a fictitious name and telephone number. Subsequent searches have identified party 1's real name and telephone number.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person came into the station to report the loss of a bag with recently purchased books from a local bookstore. This report is being taken in the event the bag and items are turned in to the police station for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person came into the station and reported a theft at Dolores and Ocean.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A camera and case were found near Carmel Beach and brought to the station for safekeeping pending owner notification.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Police responded after a report of a verbal domestic at Dolores and Fifth. Units arrived on scene and established it was only verbal; both parties calmed down and left together.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Non-injury traffic collision, vehicle vs. parked vehicle.

**Pebble Beach:** Loud party reported at a house on Riata Road a neighbor believed was being used as a wedding venue instead of a residence.

**Carmel Valley:** Out of control juvenile reported on El Cuenco.

## MONDAY, MAY 23

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Office responded to a report of two dogs in a yard barking at a cornered chinchilla. Attempts made to locate home owner. A family member returned home and the chinchilla was returned to the house.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A centennial sapling pine tree was reported stolen. There are no suspects or leads.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A male was arrested for driving on a suspended driver's license and having outstanding arrest warrants.

**Big Sur:** Resident discovered three duffel bags in the bushes near her home.

**Carmel Valley:** On Carmel Valley Road, a suspect was arrested for providing false information and possession of paraphernalia.

## TUESDAY, MAY 24

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** On Rio Road, a male was arrested for possession of heroin and a probation violation. He was lodged into county jail.

## 90% Commission & Exceptional Services

Imagine how much you could have saved with your last transaction. Agents give away a large portion of their commission for a support they usually do not get.

Join us and get 90% commission and unlimited broker support. Our Transaction Coordinator will do all your paperwork, helping you to close successfully your transaction.

There is no sign up fee, no monthly fee.

More than 750 agents already joined our team.

Call "Premier Realty Associaties" and save thousands.

Contact Maryan Grimm Realtor/branch office manager

Cell: (831) 313-8000

maryangrim@hotmail.com

License 01339135

# HOUSE OF THE WEEK



CARMEL POINT | 26306 Monte Verde St

4 Bedrooms | 3 Full Bathrooms | 2236 Sq. Ft. | Lot: 5,502 SqFt

Piperpoint is an open and comfortable family home situated in one of Carmel's most desirable neighborhoods and on a private and generous lot. This recently remodeled single level 4 bed, 3 bath home includes design features with hand-built quality local craftsmanship. This Carmel Point home includes a new kitchen with luxury appliances, marble counters, plaster walls throughout, french doors, 2 new baths, new furnace, upgraded electrical and plumbing, tankless hot water, attic with stairs, complete exterior stucco and more.

Offered at \$1,825,000



Monika Campbell

831-917-8208

mcampbell@apr.com

MonikaCampbell.com

CalBRE#01370848



Get your complete Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
www.carmelpinecone.com

# Welcome Home, Lynda.

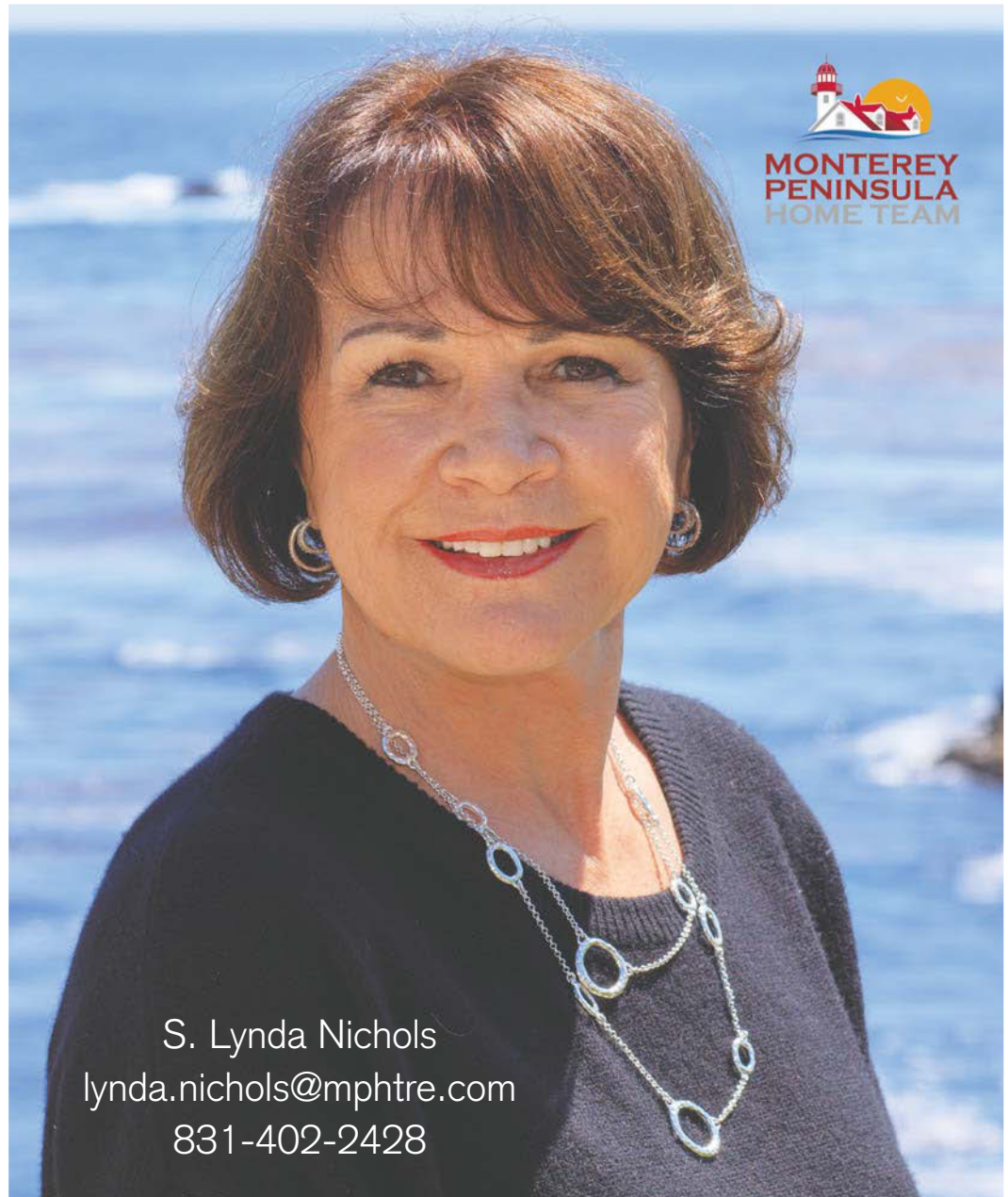
40  
years of  
expertise

Gross Sales  
OVER  
\$1 billion

Top AGENT  
in the region

**kw** COASTAL  
ESTATES  
KELLERWILLIAMS®

#1 in  
market share  
and sales  
volume  
growth



S. Lynda Nichols  
lynda.nichols@mphtre.com  
831-402-2428

Community icon. Global sales leader. Business visionary. Lynda is one of the people who make the Monterey Peninsula such a great place to live. Her successful business has enjoyed 40 years of mindful and consistent growth by delivering the ultimate client experience. The proof? Her clients become her lifelong friends. When asked why she joined KW, she said, simply, "To be the best we can be." Keller Williams is proud to welcome Lynda Nichols and her Monterey Peninsula Home Team to our own.

**kw**®

LUXURY HOMES  
INTERNATIONAL

KELLER WILLIAMS® REALTY

For a confidential consultation on how KW Coastal Estates can grow  
your business contact Mark von Kaenel [markvk@kw.com](mailto:markvk@kw.com) (408-568-6602)

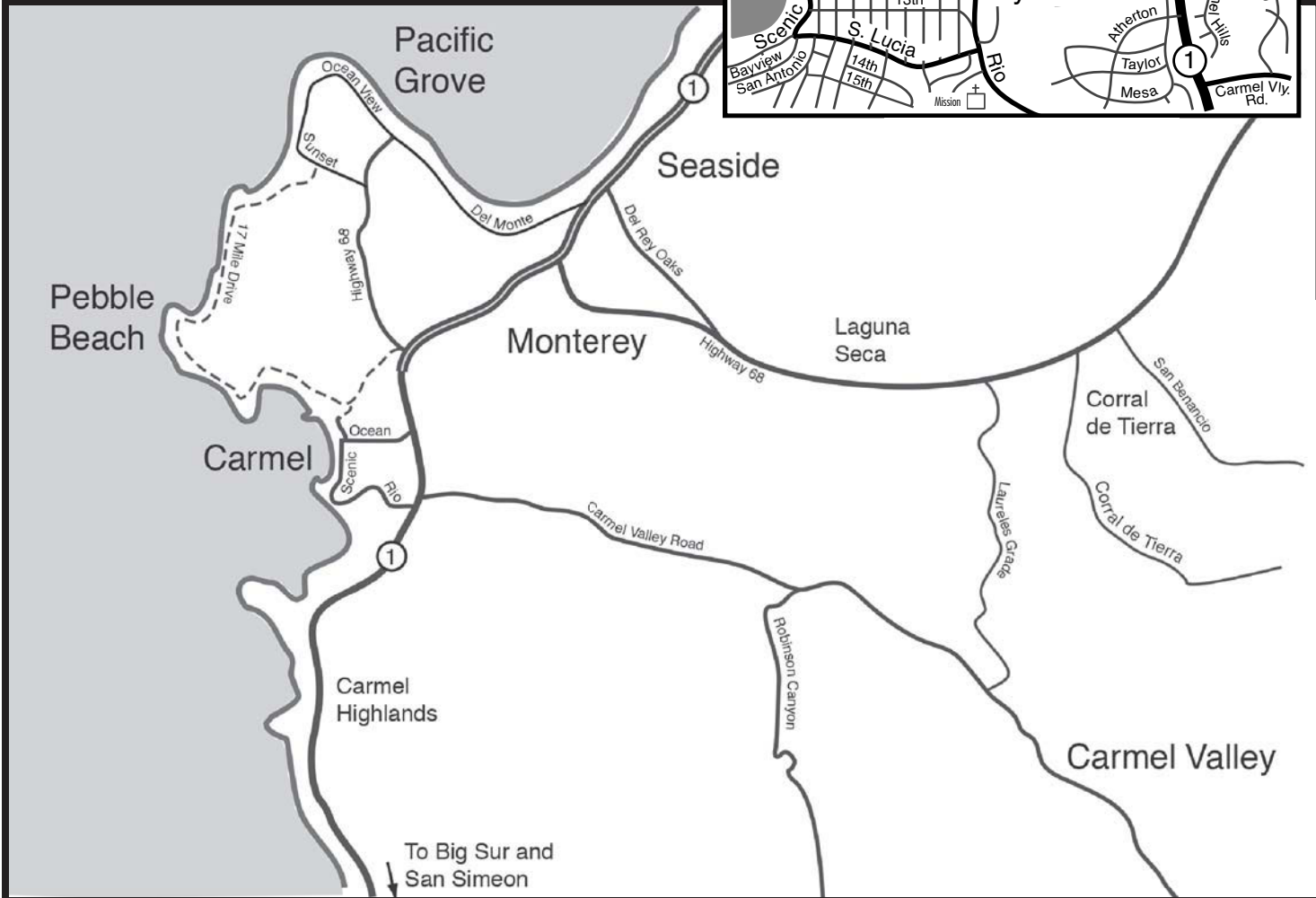
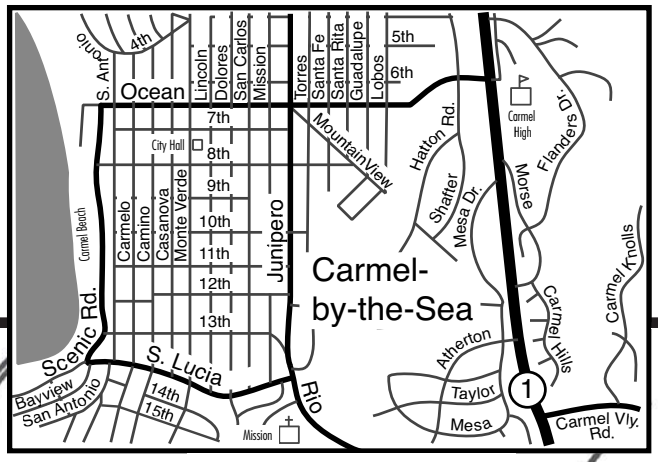
501 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, 93950 | 831.622.6200 | [www.kwCoastalEstates.com](http://www.kwCoastalEstates.com)

**CARMEL**

<b>\$295,000</b>	<b>0bd 0ba</b>	<b>Sa 9-9:30</b>
0 Oak Way Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572		
<b>\$749,950</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
36935 Palo Colorado Road Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2246		
<b>\$750,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3:30 Su 2-4</b>
126 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 345-1741		
<b>\$779,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
27 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
<b>\$785,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
225 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$810,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
285 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
<b>\$849,500</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-3</b>
87 High Meadow Lane Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-2424		
<b>\$895,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
26152 Carmel Knolls Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-5448		
<b>\$925,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
26510 Canada Way Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-6504		
<b>\$959,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
25975 S. Carmel Hills Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-6271		
<b>\$987,500</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 2-4</b>
26105 S Carmel Hills Drive Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-1721 / 626-2222		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
3 NE Santa Rita & 2nd Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
9548 Maple Court Carmel Carmel Realty Company 595-2401		
<b>\$1,099,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Mission 2 SE of 13th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-1302		
<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6:30 Sa 11-3</b>
26065 Rotunda Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8871		
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
7029 Valley Greens Circle Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 238-3444		
<b>\$1,349,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Junipero 3NE of 3rd Avenue Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-0310		
<b>\$1,350,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
Acacia 4 SE Flanders Way Carmel KW Coastal Estates 818-601-4321 / 916-592147		
<b>\$1,445,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
3530 Oak Place Carmel Carmel Realty Company 737-8582		
<b>\$1,499,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4 Sa 12-3</b>
24660 Cabrillo St Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-2536 / 884-3849		
<b>\$1,499,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12-3</b>
3037 Lasuen Drive Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 594-1302 / 624-2422		
<b>\$1,575,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b>
24620 Upper Trail Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-4161		
<b>\$1,630,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
Lincoln 4 SW of 7th Avenue Carmel Monterey Coast Realty 236-2940		
<b>\$1,725,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-5 Su 2-4</b>
SW Corner Guadalupe & Ocean Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,885,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
24712 Dolores Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
2946 Santa Lucia Ave Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

June 4 - 5



<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
San Antonio 2SE of 13th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 415-990-9150		
<b>\$2,525,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
12th Ave 2NE of Monte Verde Carmel The Jones Group 915-1185		
<b>\$2,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1:30-3:30</b>
Dolores 4SW of 8th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-9339		
<b>\$3,275,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Mission 4 SW of 13th Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-5991		
<b>\$3,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
Carmelo 3 NW of 8th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-7834		

<b>\$6,545,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3:30</b>
56 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands David Lyng Real Estate 277-0640		

**CARMEL VALLEY**

<b>\$325,000</b>	<b>0bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
105 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020		
<b>\$495,000</b>	<b>bd ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-10:30</b>
306 Country Club Heights Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572		
<b>\$595,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
3 Wawona Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 905-5158 / 229-0092		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
8 Calle De La Paloma Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-7256		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
5 Cummings Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251		
<b>\$745,000</b>	<b>0bd 0ba</b>	<b>Su 9-9:30</b>
50 Encina Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572		
<b>\$899,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12:30-3:30</b>
Via Contenta Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,075,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
34994 Sky Ranch Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-7251		
<b>\$1,082,200</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4</b>
10 Rancho Fiesta Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 620-2351		
<b>\$1,299,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
398 W Carmel Valley Road Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,310,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 3-5:30</b>
112 Rancho Road Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$1,349,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Th Fr 10-12 Su 3-5</b>
9563 Oak Court Carmel Valley Mid Coast Investments 320-3118		
<b>\$1,482,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
27920 Berwick Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 905-2842		
<b>\$1,525,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
31475 Via Las Rosas Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-8572		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
8020 River Place Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 415-990-9150		
<b>\$3,395,000</b>	<b>8bd 6.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-5</b>
5500 Quail Meadows Drive Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 277-5936		
<b>\$1,298,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-12</b>
10480 Fairway Lane Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 707-537-8355		
<b>\$1,848,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
4 Vista Ladera Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-5939		

<b>MARINA</b>		
<b>\$550,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
241 Michelle Ct Marina KW Coastal Estates 747-4923		
<b>\$629,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3222 De Forest Rd Marina KW Coastal Estates 818-601-4321		

<b>MONTEREY</b>		
<b>\$455,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
125 Surf Way #327 Monterey KW Coastal Estates 915-5585		
<b>\$639,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 10-1, 1-4</b>
358 Casanova Ave Monterey KW Coastal Estates 229-6697 / 916-804-3754		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
17 Skyline Crest Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-4345		
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
508 Mar Vista Drive Monterey Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$849,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
1187 5th St Monterey KW Coastal Estates 809-0158 / 415-710-7195		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
252 Via Gayuba Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-3382		
<b>\$1,199,500</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
124 Littlefield Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE 901-5575		
<b>\$1,299,500</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
471 Belden Street Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-0105		
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4:30</b>
817 Martin St Monterey The Jacobs Team 620-2243		

<b>MONTEREY SALINAS HIGHWAY</b>		
<b>\$675,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
161 San Benancio Monterey Sotheby's Int'l RE Mtry/Slns Hwy 320-3174		
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
26 Paseo Hermoso Monterey The Jacobs Team Mtry/Slns Hwy 236-7976		
<b>\$945,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
12 Paseo Verde Monterey The Jacobs Team Mtry/Slns Hwy 236-4946		
<b>\$1,049,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-5</b>
240 San Benancio Rd Monterey KW Coastal Estates Mtry/Slns Hwy 455-5032		
<b>\$1,150,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
26540 Covey Lane Monterey Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Mtry/Slns Hwy 596-3825		
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>6bd 5+ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
25315 Camino De Chamisal Monterey KW Coastal Estates Mtry/Slns Hwy 594-3290		

<b>MOSS LANDING</b>		
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
214 Monterey Dunes Way Moss Landing Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-3986		

<b>PACIFIC GROVE</b>		
<b>\$735,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3012 Ransford Circle Pacific Grove Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 905-2902		

NEW PRICE \$995,000



PRISTINE SETTING IN CARMEL VALLEY

2 bed, 2 bath home,  
16 + acres.  
2,000+ sf workshop/  
garage with studio  
guest quarters and  
three bonus rooms.  
New Well.  
Horse property,  
Private, Tranquil.

Call for Appointment

www.22200ParrottRanch.com



**David Crabbe**  
831.320.1109  
CalBRE #01306450



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY  
dcrabbe@comcast.net

<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
3029 Lorca Lane Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,095,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
25064 Hatton Road Carmel Carmel Realty Company 574-0260		
<b>\$2,150,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-1</b>
Carmelo 4NE of 12th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>4bd 2+ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
3503 Greenfield Place Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b>
San Carlos 2NE of 1st Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2221		
<b>\$2,450,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
26335 Rio Ave Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

<b>\$4,450,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
1 SW Corner of Scenic & Ocean Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2250		
<b>\$4,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 10-12</b>
26398 Isabella Avenue Carmel Carmel Realty Company 238-1380		
<b>\$8,988,888</b>	<b>4bd 3+ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
34 Yankee Point Carmel Carmel Realty Company 915-8010		
<b>\$11,000,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
26443 Scenic Road Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

<b>CARMEL HIGHLANDS</b>		
<b>\$5,950,000</b>	<b>3+bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
175 Sonoma Lane Carmel Highlands Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

<b>DEL REY OAKS</b>		
<b>\$469,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
111 Quail Run Court Del Rey Oaks Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 905-2902		

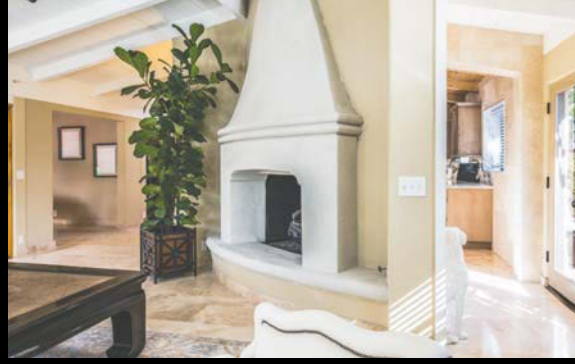
<b>HOLLISTER</b>		
<b>\$495,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 4:30-6:30 Sa 2-4</b>
561 Leisure Ct Hollister KW Coastal Estates 869-2777		

*Alain Pinel Realtors*

# WELCOME HOME!



CARMEL | \$949,000  
Cozy Cottage  
3 BED | 3 BATH  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL | \$1,645,000  
Hatton Fields  
5 BED | 3 BATH  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL | \$1,885,000  
Fabulous Opportunity  
4 BED | 3 BATH  
OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 12-3PM  
24712 DOLORES



CARMEL | \$9,995,000  
Extraordinary Residence  
5 BED | 6.5 BATH  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL | \$11,000,000  
Unobstructed Views  
3 BED | 3 BATH  
OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-4PM  
26443 SCENIC ROAD



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,295,000  
Quail Meadows  
2.5 Acre LOT  
SHOW BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,575,000  
Panoramic Views Unfold  
3 BED | 2 BATH  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



CARMEL VALLEY | \$1,995,000  
Just Listed!  
2 BED | 2 BATH  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



SALINAS | \$694,000  
Montecito Estates  
4 BED | 3 BATH  
OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 12-3  
1118 MONTECITO CIRCLE



PEBBEL BEACH | \$3,450,000  
Forest Sanctuary  
5 BED | 5 BATH  
OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1-4PM  
3114 SPRUANCE ROAD



MONTEREY SALINAS HWY | \$960,000  
Eco-Friendly Property  
3 BED | 2 BATH  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT



GILROY | \$3,388,000  
Gilroy Foothills  
6 BED | 6+ BATH  
SHOWN BY APPOINTMENT

*Preview ALL our Listings and Open Homes on our Website*

**APR-CARMEL.COM**

**831.622.1040**

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

LUXURY PORTFOLIO  
INTERNATIONAL

Junipero between 5th & 6th | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | NW Corner of Ocean Avenue & Dolores

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 18RE

## PACIFIC GROVE

- \$799,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
55 Country Club Gate Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-9710
- \$799,999 2bd 1ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
710 Carmel Ave. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 620-5727
- \$888,000 2bd 1ba** **Fr 2-5 Sa 3:30-6 Su 11-1**  
585 Ocean View Blvd #7 Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 917-1631 / 236-7251
- \$899,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
1114 Seaview Avenue Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4318
- \$925,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 12-4**  
1010 Avalon Place Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 241-8871
- \$950,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**  
1112 Austin Avenue Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 224-6441 / 595-0797
- \$979,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
936 Fountain Pacific Grove  
The Jones Group 277-8217
- \$989,960 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-3**  
924 14th Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 594-7283
- \$995,000 3bd 3ba** **Fr 11-2 Sa Su 11-4**  
106 19th Street Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-8508 / 238-8116
- \$999,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
508 Monterey Ave. Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-3838
- \$1,045,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
855 Maple Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222
- \$1,070,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 12-2 Su 1-3**  
1029 Del Monte Blvd Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 595-0676 / 869-2424
- \$1,250,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
515 17 Mile Drive Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222
- \$1,275,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
1017 Ripple Avenue Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 214-0105
- \$1,399,500 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
940 14th Street Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 595-4759

## PEBBLE BEACH



- \$995,000 2bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
3062 Lopez Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-0971

- \$1,250,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
3035 Sloat Rd Pebble Beach  
KW Coastal Estates 236-5931 / 236-5545
- \$1,345,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
1051 Matador Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 601-5991
- \$1,395,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
4096 Sunset Lane Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 620-2936 / 204-0197
- \$1,495,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
2924 Sloat Road Pebble Beach  
Carmel Realty Company 917-6081
- \$1,595,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
3109 Hermitage Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-847-4553
- \$1,939,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
973 Pioneer Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 262-9201
- \$2,845,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su 1-3**  
1072 San Carlos Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-4496
- \$2,999,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa Su 2-4**  
3150 Midwood Lane Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-6118 / 620-2936
- \$3,199,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
3168 Palmero Way Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1358
- \$3,450,000 5bd 5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
3114 Spruance Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$3,585,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
67 Spanish Bay Cir Pebble Beach  
KW Coastal Estates 236-7161
- \$4,495,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
958 Coral Drive Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 620-2351
- \$4,495,000 4bd 4+ba** **Sa 2-4**  
1038 Rodeo Rd Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 214-2250
- \$4,499,000 6bd 6ba** **Sa 2-4**  
1075 Marcheta Lane Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-0310
- \$4,950,000 4bd 4.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
1567 Griffin Road Pebble Beach  
Carmel Realty Company 241-1434
- \$7,000,000 5bd 5.5ba** **Sa 4-6**  
1700 Crespi Lane Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 760-7091

## SALINAS

- \$599,950 4bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
1121 Palo Alto Way Salinas  
KW Coastal Estates 277-1724
- \$694,000 4bd 3ba** **Su 12-3**  
1118 Montecito Circle Salinas  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040
- \$710,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 12-2:30**  
202 Rio Verde Drive Salinas  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222
- \$850,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-4**  
9664 Martin Ln Salinas  
KW Coastal Estates 455-5032

## SANTA CRUZ

- \$950,000 5bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**  
3360 Malibu Drive Santa Cruz  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 236-8800

*Carmel reads The Pine Cone*

## SEASIDE

- \$639,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa Su 11-1**  
6 Valencia Court Seaside  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 238-5793
- \$695,000 5bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
1388 Boles Ct Seaside  
KW Coastal Estates 917-8977
- \$729,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 2-4**  
1205 Yosemite Street Seaside  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 915-0065

## SOLEDAD

- \$289,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 12-3**  
608 Gardenia Place Soledad  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222

## SPRECKELS

- \$499,000 3bd 1ba** **Sa 12-3**  
84 N. 4th Street Spreckels  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 915-2863

**DIANA MCBRIDE**  
DianaMcBride.com

**831.277.5928**  
dmcbride@apr.com  
CaBRE#01034728

**MCAR | Certified Local Advisor of Monterey County**

## The Carmel Pine Cone

Press Release guidelines

**Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:**

**Mary Schley:** Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools .....mary@carmelpinecone.com

**Chris Counts:** Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports .....chris@carmelpinecone.com

**Kelly Nix:** Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water .....kelly@carmelpinecone.com

**Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to**  
mail@carmelpinecone.com

# PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

## HOUSE FOR RENT

**DEL MESA 55+:** 2br, 2ba, 1469 sf, \$2900/month including utilities, best location, June through November (212) 966-9898. **6/3**

## HOUSE FOR SALE

**HOUSE FOR SALE BY OWNER** Carmel ocean front, beautiful views. 2bd/2ba. Realtors welcome. 510-659-1601 **6/17**

## SEEKING RENTAL

**WELL ESTABLISHED LOCAL** artist and pianist / teacher must leave their home of 27 years because landlords are selling. Seeking long term Carmel rental. Excellent references. Please call **831-624-4905**. **6/10**

## SUB-LEASE

**OFFICE /ARTIST LOFT FOR SUB-LEASE.** High ceilings, great natural light w/half bath. 7162 Carmel Valley Road. 1037sf, \$1,647.55 per month plus utilities. Inquire: Kathi (831) 622-9500. **4/22**

www.carmelpinecone.com

## LONG TERM RENTALS

**CARMEL**  
2+ Bedroom, 2 Bath, Dog-Friendly Home on Monterey Street. Fully furnished with designer decor. Available starting September 2016 at \$4500/month plus utilities and fees when booked for 6-12 months. "La Casa Fina" (3511)

**SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS**  
831-373-7103

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
3 bd, 2 ba, Dog Friendly Home on Vaquero Road. Fully furnished with designer decor. Available starting September 2016 at \$6000/month plus utilities and fees when booked for 6-12 months. And save on short notice stays in May and June. "Casa Amorosa Pacifico" (3559)

**SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS**  
831-373-7103

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

**QUALITY, CAREFREE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

**STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!**  
**HomeOffice**  
**Eric Marsh, Broker**  
(831) 655-4708  
EricLMarsh@aol.com • ericmarshbroker.net

DRE#00558183

## VACATION RENTALS

**LOCALS OR GUESTS - SPEND A MONTH IN THE CARMEL AREA**

Sanctuary Vacation Rentals offers beautifully furnished homes full of amenities and five-star service. Save on short notice stays! See Specials for our Long Term and Short Term Rentals at [www.sanctuaryvacationrentals.com](http://www.sanctuaryvacationrentals.com)

Or call **SANCTUARY VACATION RENTALS**  
831-373-7103

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

**NOW ACCEPTING LONG TERM AND VACATION RENTAL HOMES FOR RENT!**

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1954!

**CALL US TODAY TO DISCUSS THE INCOME POTENTIAL OF YOUR PROPERTY!**

**(831) 624-3846**  
**SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM**  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

**Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals**  
831-626-2150  
[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

## VACATION RENTALS

**CARMEL** - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com). (650) 948-5939 **TF**

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website [firstcarmelbeachcottage.com](http://firstcarmelbeachcottage.com) **TF**

**DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.**  
EMAIL:  
VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM  
TO PLACE YOUR AD

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**SEEKING QUALITY HOMES FOR OUR RENTAL INVENTORY**

WE GUARANTEE EXCELLENT TENANTS

Long Term Rental Homes | Luxury Vacation Rentals  
Special Events

Please Call One of Our Experts  
831.622.1000  
Or Browse Our Luxury Portfolio Online  
[www.carmelrealtycompany.com](http://www.carmelrealtycompany.com)



# PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20161029

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**AMERICAS BEST VALUE PRESIDENTS INN ON MUNRAS, 1150 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940; 115 Arroyo Del Rancho, Los Gatos, CA 95032.**  
County of Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.:  
**FIRST MAGANSON HOLDINGS INC, CALIFORNIA, 115 Arroyo Del Rancho, Los Gatos, CA 95032.**  
This business is conducted by: a corporation.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 28, 2000.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Natwarlal M. Panchal, President  
May 5, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 10, 2016

**NOTICE**-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
**RENEWAL FILING** - filed within 40 days of the expiration date and no CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: May 27, June 3, 10, 17, 2016. (PC524)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20161013

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**CENTRAL COAST SANDBLASTING 720 Grove Acre Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
County of Monterey  
Name of Individual Registrant(s):  
**ROBERT LEE ISAACSON, 720 Grove Acre Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950**  
This business is conducted by: an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 1, 1989.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Robert Isaacson  
May 2, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 9, 2016  
**NOTICE**-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as

provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
**NEW FILING** - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing.  
Publication dates: May 27, June 3, 10, 17, 2016. (PC525)

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE TS No. CA-16-702130-AB** Order No.: 730-1601128-70 NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED TO THE COPY PROVIDED TO THE MORTGAGOR OR TRUSTOR (Pursuant to Cal. Civ. Code 2923.3)

NOTA: SE ADJUNTA UN RESUMEN DE LA INFORMACION DE ESTE DOCUMENTO TALA: MAY-ROONG BUOD NG IMPORMASYON SA DOKUMENTONG ITO NA NAKALAKIP LU Y: KEM THEO AY LA B N TRINH BAY TOM L C V THONG TIN TRONG TAI LU NAY YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 2/13/2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 to the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state, will be held by duly appointed trustee. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. **BENEFICIARY MAY ELECT TO BID LESS THAN THE TOTAL AMOUNT DUE.** Trustor (s): **Elizabeth Paige Crowley** Recorded: 2/24/2004 as Instrument No. **2004016315** of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of **MONTEREY** County, California; Date of Sale: **6/24/2016 at 10:00 AM** Place of Sale: **At the Main Entrance to the County Administration Building, located at 168 W Alisal Street Salinas, California 93901** Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: **\$498,129.51** The purported property address is: **262 HIGHWAY 1, CARMEL, CA 93923** Assessor's Parcel No.: **241-252-004-000** **NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS:** If you are considering bidding on this property lien, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to

the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. **NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call **888-988-6736** for information regarding the trustee's sale or visit this Internet Web site <http://www.qualityloan.com>, using the file number assigned to this foreclosure by the Trustee: **CA-16-702130-AB**. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the property address or other common designation, if any, shown herein. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. **If the Trustee is unable to convey title for any reason, the successful bidder's sole and exclusive remedy shall be the return of monies paid to the Trustee, and the successful bidder shall have no further recourse. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagor, the Mortgagee, or the Mortgagee's Attorney.** If you have previously been discharged through bankruptcy, you may have been released of personal liability for this loan in which case this letter is intended to exercise the note holders right's against the real property only. As required by law, you are hereby notified that a negative credit report reflecting on your credit record may be submitted to a credit report agency if you fail to fulfill the terms of your credit obligations. **QUALITY MAY BE CONSIDERED A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED WILL BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.** Date: **Quality Loan Service Corporation 411 Ivy Street San Diego, CA 92101 619-645-7711 For NON SALE information only Sale Line: 888-988-6736 Or login to: http://www.qualityloan.com** Reinstatement Line: (866) 645-7711 Ext 5318 Quality Loan Service Corp. TS No.: **CA-16-702130-AB** IDSPub #0108023 6/3/2016 6/10/2016 6/17/2016

Publication dates: June 3, 10, 17, 2016. (PC601)

**AMENDED NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of LUCILLE KYLE, also known LUCILLE W. KYLE Case Number 16PR000230**

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both,

of **LUCILLE KYLE**, also known **LUCILLE W. KYLE**.

**A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by NANCY KYLE GILMORE** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that **NANCY KYLE GILMORE** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

The PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

**A hearing on the petition will be held in this court as follows:**

Date: July 20, 2016  
Time: 9:00 a.m.  
Dept.: 14  
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**If you object** to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent**, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within the later of either (1) **four months** from the date of first issuance of letters to a general personal representative, as defined in section 58(b) of the California Probate Code, or (2) **60 days** from the date of mailing or personal delivery to you of a notice under section 9052 of the California Probate Code. **Other California statutes and legal authority may affect your rights as a creditor. You may want to consult with an attorney knowledgeable in California law.**

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person

interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner:  
Lori Silver  
187 El Dorado Street,  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 375-3030

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 25, 2016.  
Publication dates: June 3, 10, 17, 2016. (PC605)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20161129

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**CRACKPOT STUDIO & SHOWROOM, 170 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

County of Monterey  
Name of Individual Registrant:  
**STEFANNA HELENA MURPHY-ROBINS, 838 Marino Pines Rd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
**RICHARD ROBINS, 838 Marino Pines Rd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**  
This business is conducted by: a married couple.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: 2006. I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Stefanna Murphy-Robins  
May 19, 2016

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 23, 2016

**NOTICE**-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation

of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
**NEW FILING** - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: June 3, 10, 17, 24, 2016. (PC606)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. 20161111

The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Mitchell Technologies, 399 East San Antonio Drive, Suite D, King City, CA 93930,** County of Monterey  
Registered owner(s):  
Shane Cromer, 399 East San Antonio Drive, Suite D, King City, CA 93930  
This business is conducted by: an individual

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Not Applicable

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).  
S/ Shane Cromer  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 19, 2016

**NOTICE**-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original filing  
6/3, 6/10, 6/17, 6/24/16  
**CNS-2883511#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: June 3, 10, 17, 24, 2016. (PC607)

Publication dates: June 3, 10, 17, 24, 2016. (PC607)

**LEGALS DEADLINE:**  
**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**  
**CALL (831) 274-8645**

**AUCTION NOTICE**

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned intends to sell the personal property described below to enforce a lien imposed on said property, pursuant to sections 21700-21716 of the business and professions code, Section 2328 of the UCC, Section 535 of the Penal Code and provisions of the Civil Code.

The undersigned will sell at public auctions by competitive bidding at 1:00 PST, on June 15th, 2016.

Located at **Millers Self Storage 2, 15 Del Fino Place, Carmel Valley, CA. County of Monterey, State of California**, the following:

NAME OF TENANT	GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF GOODS
Guy Bond	Household items, Hot wheels collection, 2 Obrien water skis, lap-top, many boxes and totes, outdoor furniture, indoor furniture, model cars

Purchases must be paid in cash at the time of pickup. All purchased items sold "as-is, where is", and must be removed within 72 hours. Sale is subject to cancellation in the event of settlement between owner and parties.

[www.StorageTreasures.com](http://www.StorageTreasures.com)

Publication date: June 3, 10, 2016 (PC608)

SECTION RE ■ March 18-24, 2016  
More than 130 Open Houses this weekend!

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

**In Your Dreams**

RealEstate  
Home & Garden

FOR THE BEST IN PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES & CARMEL GROUP

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**In Your Dreams**

Homes — Gardens — Furniture — Remodeling — Kitchens & Baths — Interior Design

**June 17, 2016**

Reserve your ad space today, at low rates that may surprise you!

Contact your sales representative today!

Jung Yi-Crabbe • (831) 274-8646 • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)

Larry Mylander • (831) 274-8590 • [larry@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:larry@carmelpinecone.com)

Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655 • [meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com)

# PUBLIC NOTICES

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20160940  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Two Dudes Photography, 18562 Tara Dr., Salinas, CA 93908**, County of Monterey  
Registered owner(s):  
Michael Thomas Lambert, 18562 Tara Dr., Salinas, CA 93908  
This business is conducted by: an individual  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 01/01/2016.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)  
S/ Michael Thomas Lambert  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 27, 2016.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing  
5/13, 5/20, 5/27, 6/3/16  
CNS-2859170#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: May 13, 20, 27, June 3, 2016. (PC515)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20160906  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**INSPIRE OT, 26027 Mesa Dr., Carmel, CA 93923**,  
Mailing address: **177 Webster St. #426, Monterey, CA 93940**.  
County of Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: LOMA CONSULTING COMPANY, CALIFORNIA, 177 Webster St. #426, Monterey, CA 93940.  
This business is conducted by: a corporation.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Not Applicable  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Kimberly Benson, President  
April 22, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 22, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing  
5/13, 5/20, 5/27, 6/3/16  
CNS-2859170#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: May 13, 20, 27, June 3, 2016. (PC515)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20160973  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**AUTOMOTIVE PAINT SUPPLY 829 Broadway, Seaside, CA 93955**, County of Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: BUMAR ENTERPRISES, 829 Broadway, Seaside, CA 93955.  
This business is conducted by: a corporation  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1986.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Eric Bakken, Secretary  
06/01/2011.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)  
Supercuts Corporate Shops Inc  
S/ Eric Bakken, Secretary,

pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).  
S/ Francine J. Garza, V.P./Secretary,  
April 24, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 3, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
RENEWAL FILING  
Publication dates: May 13, 20, 27 June 3, 2016. (PC516)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161004  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Monterey Peninsula Properties, 1120 Forest Ave., Ste. 272, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**, County of Monterey  
Registered owner(s):  
Lori Clark, 1213 Shafter Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
This business is conducted by: an individual  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 09/10/2012  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)  
S/ Lori Clark  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 6, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Renewal Filing  
5/13, 5/20, 5/27, 6/3/16  
CNS-2878671#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: May 13, 20, 27, June 3, 2016. (PC518)

must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing  
Publication dates: May 13, 20, 27, June 3, 2016. (PC511)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161004  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Monterey Peninsula Properties, 1120 Forest Ave., Ste. 272, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**, County of Monterey  
Registered owner(s):  
Lori Clark, 1213 Shafter Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
This business is conducted by: an individual  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 09/10/2012  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)  
S/ Lori Clark  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 6, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Original Filing  
Publication dates: May 13, 20, 27, June 3, 2016. (PC519)

## SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**  
Case No. 16CV001438  
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS:  
petitioner, JENNIFER ROCK, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
A. Present name:  
HENRY JOSEPH HUME, JR.  
Proposed name:  
HENRY JOSEPH ROCK  
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted. Any person objecting to the name changes described above must file a written objection that includes the reasons for the objection at least two court days before the matter is scheduled to be heard and must appear at the hearing to show cause why the petition should not be granted. If no written objection is timely filed, the court may grant the petition without a hearing.  
NOTICE OF HEARING:  
DATE: July 8, 2016  
TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
DEPT: 14  
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.  
A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.  
(s) Thomas W. Willis  
Judge of the Superior Court  
Date filed: May 13, 2016  
Publication dates: May 20, 27, June 3, 10 2016. (PC520)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161014  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**THE SALON CALIFORNIA, 24000 Robinson Canyon Rd. Suite 9750, Carmel, CA 93923**,  
County of Monterey  
Name of Individual Registrant:  
HANNAH MICHELE ZANDER, 1682

Dolphin Drive, Aptos, CA 95003.  
This business is conducted by: an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: Not Applicable  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Hannah Zander  
May 9, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 9, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing with Changes  
5/20, 5/27, 6/3, 6/10/16  
CNS-2873663#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: May 20, 27, June 3, 10 2016. (PC521)

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 05/09/2016.  
Monterey County Clerk  
By: [Deputy], Deputy  
NOTICE - In accordance with subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in office of the county clerk, except, as provided in subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing with Changes  
5/20, 5/27, 6/3, 6/10/16  
CNS-2873663#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: May 20, 27, June 3, 10 2016. (PC521)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161074  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**URGENTMED, 14 Ford Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924**,  
County of Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: Monterey Peninsula Orthopaedic and Sports Medicine Institute, A Medical Corporation, CA, 10 Harris Ct., Bldg A, Ste A-1, Monterey, CA 93940.  
This business is conducted by: a corporation  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 1, 2015.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Michael G. Klasson, CEO/President  
May 12, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 13, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: May 20, 27, June 3, 10, 2016. (PC522)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161075  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**HEALTHY U, 10 Harris Cct., Bldg B, Ste 101, Monterey, CA 93940**,  
County of Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: Monterey Peninsula Orthopaedic and Sports Medicine Institute, A Medical Corporation, CA, 10 Harris Ct., Bldg B, Ste 101, Monterey, CA 93940.  
This business is conducted by: a corporation  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 06/01/2011.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)  
Supercuts Corporate Shops Inc  
S/ Eric Bakken, Secretary,

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 05/09/2016.  
Monterey County Clerk  
By: [Deputy], Deputy  
NOTICE - In accordance with subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in office of the county clerk, except, as provided in subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing with Changes  
5/20, 5/27, 6/3, 6/10/16  
CNS-2873663#  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: May 20, 27, June 3, 10 2016. (PC521)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161074  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**URGENTMED, 14 Ford Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924**,  
County of Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: Monterey Peninsula Orthopaedic and Sports Medicine Institute, A Medical Corporation, CA, 10 Harris Ct., Bldg A, Ste A-1, Monterey, CA 93940.  
This business is conducted by: a corporation  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: June 1, 2015.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Michael G. Klasson, CEO/President  
May 12, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 13, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
NEW FILING - with CHANGE(S) from the previous filing  
Publication dates: May 20, 27, June 3, 10, 2016. (PC522)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161042  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**1. MONTEREY HEALTH INSURANCE  
2. MONTEREY LIFE INSURANCE  
135 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey, CA 93940; P.O. Box 893, Monterey, CA 93942**  
County of Monterey  
Name of Individual Registrant(s):  
Bruce Duane Spears, 135 Mar Vista Drive, Monterey, CA 93940  
This business is conducted by: an individual.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on: N/A.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
S/ Bruce Spears  
May 10, 2016  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 10, 2016  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration.  
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: May 27, June 3, 10, 17, 2016. (PC523)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20161075  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**HEALTHY U, 10 Harris Cct., Bldg B, Ste 101, Monterey, CA 93940**,  
County of Monterey  
Name of Corporation of LLC as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: Monterey Peninsula Orthopaedic and Sports Medicine Institute, A Medical Corporation, CA, 10 Harris Ct., Bldg B, Ste 101, Monterey, CA 93940.  
This business is conducted by: a corporation  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 06/01/2011.  
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000).)  
Supercuts Corporate Shops Inc  
S/ Eric Bakken, Secretary,

**June 17  
2016**

*In Your Dreams*

Larry (831) 274-8590 • larry@carmelpinecone.com

# LAFCO of Monterey County

LOCAL AGENCY FORMATION COMMISSION OF MONTEREY COUNTY

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING Carmel Area Wastewater District Sphere of Influence and Annexation Proposal

The Local Agency Formation Commission (LAFCO) of Monterey County has received an application from the **Carmel Area Wastewater District** for a **Sphere of Influence amendment and district annexation** totaling approximately 3,040 acres (approximately five square miles). LAFCO File #16-01.

The Carmel Area Wastewater District provides a full range of wastewater/sewage-related services including collection, treatment, disposal, and recycled water. This proposal would expand the area in which the District is authorized to provide sewer services.

The proposal area primarily includes portions of Carmel Valley, the Carmel Hills area (near the mouth of the valley), and lands in and near the Point Lobos State Natural Reserve. A map of the proposal area, and other detailed information about the proposal is available on LAFCO's website: [www.monterey.lafco.ca.gov](http://www.monterey.lafco.ca.gov)

The proposal area consists of lands that the District has identified as having a reasonable likelihood of requiring the District's sewer services in the foreseeable future. Most of the parcels within the proposal area are currently on individual septic systems. The District currently provides sewer service to the Point Lobos reserve by contract.

Annexation to the District, as proposed, will not trigger a requirement for properties to immediately connect to the District's sewer system and/or pay connection fees. Connection fees and other applicable District fees for service will be assessed at such time as individual properties connect to the District's sewer system in the future.

Notice is hereby given that, on **Monday, June 27, 2016, at 4:00 PM**, LAFCO will hold a public hearing to consider this proposal. The hearing will be held in the **Board of Supervisors Chamber of the Monterey County Government Center (168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas)**. All persons wishing to make presentations regarding the proposed actions will be heard. The agenda and the LAFCO Executive Officer's Report for June 27 will be available by 4:00 p.m. on Thursday, June 23 at [www.monterey.lafco.ca.gov](http://www.monterey.lafco.ca.gov)

As the lead agency for purposes of the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA), the Carmel Area Wastewater District adopted a Negative Declaration, finding that the project will have no significant detrimental effects on the natural environment, in December 2015.

Please contact us at (831) 754-5838 or email LAFCO Senior Analyst Darren McBain at [mcbaind@monterey.lafco.ca.gov](mailto:mcbaind@monterey.lafco.ca.gov) if you have questions or would like more information.

KATE MCKENNA, AICP, Executive Officer  
Local Agency Formation Commission of Monterey County

## Public Notice Pebble Beach Community Services District NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING Friday, June 24, 2016

The Board of Directors of the Pebble Beach Community Services District adopted a **Preliminary Budget for Fiscal Year 2016-17**, (July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2017). The Board will hold a public hearing on **Friday, June 24, 2016 at 9:40 a.m.** in the District Boardroom located at 3101 Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach, CA to adopt the **Final Budget**, including annual fees for sewer collection and treatment, fire protection and garbage collection services. The public is invited to attend the hearing to comment on any item in the budget or regarding the addition of other items.

You can obtain a copy of the Preliminary Budget by calling the District Administrative Office at (831) 373-1274 or visiting the District's web site at [www.pbcsd.org](http://www.pbcsd.org).

Publication Date: Pine Cone June 3, 2016 issue.



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com](http://www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com)



**OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4 PM • 3150 Midwood Lane, Pebble Beach • [homecb.com/3150midwoodlane](http://homecb.com/3150midwoodlane)**

This cozy and sophisticated home features a light & airy living room, a rustic kitchen with cozy breakfast nook, office or 4th bedroom, 5 fireplaces, open-beam ceilings, hardwood & tile floors, two-car garage, master bedroom suite with sliding doors that open to the rear patio, and a master bath with vanity and jetted tub that is surrounded by windows and skylights. The wonderful rear yard features a stone patio, and putting green with sand trap. \$2,999,000

LUCIE CAMPOS  
831.596.6118  
CalBRE# 01345594  
LucieCampos.com  
mamalu369@aol.com



**PRIME CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA HOME • Casanova 2 NE 7th Street**

This extraordinarily remodeled home blends the finest in high design and modern finishes with the simplicity and style of the Carmel arts community. The impressive light-filled great room with large exposed beams is centered on an inviting Carmel stone wood burning fireplace and boasts large scale wood framed windows and doors throughout. A huge family/media room on the second floor has two spacious patios to soak in the afternoon sun or enjoy ocean views. \$3,175,000

BONNIE BIORNE  
650.888.0846  
CalBRE# 01085834  
BonnieBiorn.com  
bonnie.biorn@cbtnorcal.com



**OPEN SAT 1-3 & SUN 2-4 PM • 24620 Upper Trail, Carmel • [24620UpperTrail.cbrb.com](http://24620UpperTrail.cbrb.com)**

Welcome to your Secret Garden. This wonderfully updated Carmel home oozes charm and beckons relaxation. The convenient location is minutes to Carmel restaurants and the beach, and it's equally accessible to Pebble Beach, Monterey and all Peninsula area activities. The large two car garage and additional parking areas make this a must see property. Welcome Home! \$1,575,000

SHARON MATTHAMS  
831.320.4161  
CalBRE# 01883059  
SharonMatthams.com  
sharonmatthams@gmail.com



**SOMEWHERE NEAR THE SEA... • 137 Carmel Riviera Drive, Carmel Highlands**

Wake up to the sparkle-blue ocean views from your large Master suite, listen to the waves all day & night, relax on the many outdoor balconies & decks with fresh ocean breezes. This spacious Cape Cod style home has 4 bedrooms, 3 full bathrooms & is located in the Yankee Point area, about an 8-10 minute drive into town. Gated Beach for residents only, in Carmel School District, 2-car garage, large front & back yards with drought-resistant landscaping. \$1,695,000

JANEY GIVEN  
831.277.4683  
CalBRE# 01465572  
JaneyGiven.com  
janeygiven@aol.com





# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

#1 ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • [www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com](http://www.ColdwellBankerHomes.com)



**BIG SUR COAST | 5BR, 2BA | \$1,945,000**  
Enjoy one of the finest south coast ocean views. 831.626.2222



## WELCOME TO 'BEL SITO'

Jacks Peak Carmel • \$4,250,000

This iconic John Matthams design sits above the clouds and away from the crowds in Carmel's truly convenient Jacks Peak neighborhood. Featuring 4 bedroom suites, all with spectacular views of the Bay and city lights at night. From the wrap around upper deck, your views extend from Fisherman's Wharf, curving all the way around to Santa Cruz. Exiting any of your 5 car garages, it is approximately 10 minutes to downtown Carmel, Monterey or Pebble Beach; and the airport is equally convenient. 831.320.4161



**BIG SUR COAST | 54 Acres | \$880,000**  
Infinite beauty, solitude and ocean views. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 3BR, 2BA | \$2,495,000**  
Truly what dreams are made of. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 4+BA | \$3,995,000**  
The French countryside comes to Pebble. 831.626.2223



**BIG SUR COAST | 2BR, 2BA | \$650,000**  
Breathtaking ocean, mountain & valley views. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 3BR, 3BA | \$2,495,000**  
Beautifully remodeled Carmel Beach house. 831.626.2223



**PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR, 3BA | \$2,999,000**  
Cozy & sophisticated home with putting green. 831.626.2224



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 2BR, 2BA | \$2,350,000**  
Captivating Point Lobos & Wildcat Cove views. 831.626.2222



**CARMEL | 4BR, 4BA | \$1,725,000**  
Truly special Carmel Cottage. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 3BR, 2BA | \$1,345,000**  
Desirable Country Club West area. 831.626.2223



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS | 0.6 Acre | \$550,000**  
Enchanted forested ocean view setting. 831.626.2221



**CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA | \$1,350,000**  
You will find yourself in Carmel and...as cozy as can be. 831.626.2221



**PEBBLE BEACH | 1.17 Acres | \$1,295,000**  
Forested views of the 11th and 12th holes. 831.626.2221

**CARMEL BY THE SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th & Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
650 Lighthouse Avenue  
831.626.2226 831.626.2224

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223